GENERAL INDEX.

A.

Abbeville, 566.
Abbot or Abbott, Francis, 260, 265, 269, 270, 314, 319, 321, 326, 334, 494, 537, 545, 552.
....., Henry, *see* Rivers, Henry.
....., Sir Maurice, 255, 466.
....., Robert, *see* Francis.
....., Thomas, 120.
Abdy, Anthony, alderman of London, 466, 596.
Aber-erch, co. Carnarvon, vicar, 465.
Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, document dated from 107.
....., hundred of, 107.
Abernethy, Margaret, Lady Saltoun, 411.
Abingdon, Berks, 311.
....., division of, 105, 444.
....., inhabitants, petition of, 217.
....., recorder, *see* Whitelocke, [Bulstrode].
Abrahall, John, Sheriff of co. Hereford.
....., ..., letter of, 446.
...., ..., letters to, 443, 446.
Abraham, Mr., of Wingrave, 175.
Abraham, the, 423.
Acates, small, not to be sold save in public market, 245 (2).
Acham, Robert, 101.
Ackenbach, Henry, 4.
....., ..., affidavit of, 377.
Acle, Norfolk, 442.
Acton, co. Gloucester, 339 (3).
..... Burnel, Salop, document dated from, 107.
Acton, Sir William, alderman of London, 466.
....., ..., appointed on sub-committee for repair of St. Paul's, 16.
....., ..., letter of, 429.
Adams, John, 51, 533.
....., William, 108.
Adamson, William, 255, 256.
Adkins or Atkins, Tobias or Toby, 304, 305, 485, 501, 502, 517.
....., ..., petition and another paper of, 502, 507.
....., ..., letters to, 507 (2).
....., ..., discharge of, 519.
Admiral Office, document dated from, 34.
Admiral, Lord High, 281, 300, 344, 497, 501.
....., ..., rumour of appointment of, 287.
Admirals, Captains, &c., letter to, 557.
Admiralty, Court of, 23, 46, 63, 67, 76, 91, 94, 98, 140, 157, 169, 247, 251, 281 (2), 293 (2), 310 (2), 342, 343, 369, 383, 384, 414, 467, 469, 472, 493, 501, 503, 505, 508, 511, 513, 518, 519, 576, 602.
....., ..., appointment of Commissioners to review sentences in, 222.
....., ..., deputy registrar of, *see* Wyan, Thomas.
....., ..., jurisdiction of, encroachments upon, 463, 477, 525, 556, 586, 602.
....., ..., judge of, *see* Marten, Sir Henry.
....., ..., marshal, 293; *and see* Marsh, Gabriel.
....., ..., registrar, *see* Fielding, George.
....., Lieutenant of the, *see* Mansell, Sir Robert.
....., Lords of, notices of, and casual allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ..., appearances before, of persons sent for by warrant, 45, 57, 74 (2), 85, 291, 303, 347, 354, 363, 365, 457, 475, 485, 498.
....., ..., business to be transacted by, Nicholas's notes of, 4, 14, 28, 61, 75, 139, 151, 153, 253, 280, 284, 304, 342, 355, 362, 366, 449, 458, 462, 477, 486, 501, 517, 556, 564, 569, 571, 572, 575, 579, 587, 598.
....., ..., certificate of, 311.
....., ..., droits of, 34, 356, 564, 610.
....., ..., estimates by, or sanctioned by, 463, 531, 610.

Admiralty, Lords of, instructions from, to—
Capt. William Cooke, 99.
Sir Richard Plumleigh, 557.
Sir John Pennington, 44, 154.
....., ..., letters and appointments of (1634, May) 5 (2), 16 (3), 17 (3), 21 (3), 28 (2), 32, 33 (3), 35, 36 (4), 38, 41 (5), 44 (3), 45 (2); (June) 61 (2), 62 (5), 63, 65, 76 (3), 82, 83 (2), 85, 98 (2), 99 (3); (July) 130 (2), 133 (3), 134, 139 (2), 140, 143, 153, 154, (5), 167 (2), 169; (August) 180 (2), 187; (Sept.) 203, 220; (Oct.) 230 (3), 231, 234, 247 (4), 251, 252, 254, 255; (Nov.) 280, 281, 284, 285 (3), 287, 288, 292, 293 (5), 294, 297 (4), 300 (2), 301, 304, 305 (4), 307, 309, 310 (3); (Dec.) 339, 342 (2), 343 (5), 356 (3), 358, 362, 363 (2), 367 (7), 368, 369, 382, 383; (Undated) 424; (Appointments) 438 (7), 439 (12); (1634-5, Jan.) 449 (5), 450 (5), 453, 455 (7), 456 (2), 457 (2), 462 (3), 478 (5), 484 (3), 485 (4); (Feb.) 498, 501, 502 (4), 507, 508, 511, 512, 515, 517 (2), 518 (9), 519, 526 (3); (Mar.) 557 (3), 558, 565 (4), 569 (2), 572 (2), 574 (4), 576 (3), 584 (3), 587 (2), 596, 598 (3), 599 (5), 600, 603 (7), 604 (2), 610.
....., ..., minutes of proceedings of, 155, 449.
....., ..., orders of, 15, 29 (2), 44, 45, 63, (2), 76 (4), 83, 130 (2), 134, 139, 156, 189, 190, 243, 246, 254, 285, 293, 297, (2), 300 (2), 305 (2), 310, 343 (2), 363, 364 (2), 368, 458, 468, 484, 501, 518 (2), 519 (3), 557, 565, 566, 570 (2), 580 (4).
....., ..., references made by, to others, 23, 24, 43.
....., ..., register of their proceedings, 11, 70, 74, 85, 139, 291, 294, 303, 310, 347, 354, 363 (2), 365, 457, 462, 475, 498, 508, 519, 557, 564, 603, 604 (15).
....., ..., reports of, 154.
....., ..., resolution of, on the proposed erection of lighthouses on the Forelands, 600.
....., ..., warrants of, 558 (2).
....., ..., letters to, from—
Inhabitants of Alveston, co. Gloucester, 479.
Sir James Bagg, 1, 212, 297, 503.
Capt. Hannibal Bonithon, 193, 210.
Francis Bassett, 297.
Edward Batts, 388.
Ralph Bird, 297.
The Council, 1, 359.
Bishop Curle of Winchester, 253.
Sir Sampson Darrell, 572.
John Gaile, 440.
Sir Francis Godolphin, 71.
John Goodwin, 497.
John Griffith, 17, 238.
William Ham, 174.

Admiralty, Lords of, letters to, from—*continued.*
Thomas Heath, 521.
Henry Hippon, 301.
William Knightly, 600.
Edward Lassells, 301.
Robert, Earl of Lindsey, 602.
Sir Henry Marten, 303, 472.
Capt. John Mason, 474.
Inhabitants of Millbrook, Cornwall, 309.
Sir William Monson, 602.
Capt. James Montague, 605.
Navy, Officers of, 3, 10, 25, 46, 65 (2), 82, 103, 104, 190, 210, 213, 229, 231, 237, 240, 282, 303 (2), 348, 353, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 459, 468, 470, 512, 514, 515, 519, 520, 523, 570, 571, 585, 606.
Edward Nicholas, 131, 463.
Ordnance, Officers of, 82, 127, 141, 454.
Sir John Pennington, 13, 25, 34, 38, 43, 58, 72, 87, 133, 164, 190, 212, 234, 290, 301, 602.
Phineas Pett, 92.
Sir Richard Plumleigh, 605.
John Reynolds, 437.
Dr. Thomas Rives, 131.
Mayor and others of Rochester, 77.
Sir William Russell, 344, 365.
Commissioners for Survey of St. Mawe's Castle, 188.
Thomas Seyliard, 600.
Shipwrights' Company, 520.
Mayor and others of Southampton, 41.
Officers of the Trinity House, 17, 138, 520.
Francis Vincent, 388.
Inhabitants of Westerleigh, 479.
Richard Wyan, 131.
Dr. Richard Zouch, 131.
....., ..., petitions to, (1634) 2, 4 (2), 19, 25, 28 (2), 32, 33 (2), 36 (2), 37, 43, 45 (2), 46 (2), 58, 64, 73, 81, 84 (2), 93, 95, 99, 101, 103 (2), 104 (2), 130, 131 (3), 140 (3), 146 (3), 155 (2), 156, 170, 174, 199, 216, 281, 284, 294 (2), 305, 308, 309, 339, 344, 353, 364 (2), 368 (2), 369, 383, 409, 412, 424, 430, 435, 436 (2), 437 (4), 438, 440 (2), 450, 459, 466, 479, 480 (2), 481, 502 (2), 523, 526, 529 (2), 557, 558 (2), 560, 566, 568, 574, 582, 587 609 (2).
....., ..., memorials to, 249, 357.
....., ..., answers to petitions and other applications to, 308, 364, 454.
....., ..., references of petitions, &c., to them, 341, 497.

Admiralty, Lords of, papers of, relating to appointments by, to the following offices:—
Boatswains, 103 (3), 104, 139, 437, 438 (5).
Captains of King's ships, 603 (3), 604 (15).
Carpenters, 104 (2), 437, 438, 439 (2).
Cooks, 103 (8), 104, 436, 439 (2).
Gunners, 139, 436, 437 (2), 439 (6).
Pursers, 104, 436, 437, 438 (3), 439 (2).
....., ..., the late, 214.
Adon, Gawin, 177.
Adsome, *see* Adstone.
Adstone, co. Northampton, 601.
Adventure, the (King's ship), 72, 103 (2), 104, 253, 518, 570 (2), 572 (2), 604.
....., lent to co. Dorset, 559.
....., the (merchants' ship), 559.
Agmondesham, Bucks, 150.
Aitona, Marquis of, 30, 140.
Aix la Chapelle, 579.
Aken, *see* Aix la Chapelle.
Akroyd, William, 170,
Albany, Sir Robert, grounds of, at Bagshot, 24.
....., ..., petitions of, 24, 402.
Albert, Francis, 311.
Albin, Henry, petition of, 24.
Albury, Herts, 525.
Albury, manor of, 415 (2).
Alchorne, Edward, 44, 64.
....., ..., petition of, 37.
Alcock or Alcocke, Stephen, 59, 215, 459.
....., ..., letter of, 141.
Aldborough, Suffolk, 167, 448.
....., writ to, for ship money, 242.
Aldermanbury, London, 22, 555.
Aldersey, Thomas, 483.
Aldersgate Street, London, documents dated from, 472, 575.
Aldgate, London, 175.
Aldingbourne, Sussex, document dated from, 474.
Aldobrandini, Cardinal, 361.
Aldworth, Matthew, 163.
Aleppo, 158, 243.
Alexander, John, 283, 407.
Alexander, William, Earl of Stirling, 462.
Alford, Sir Edward, 600.
....., Lady, 600.
Alfriston, Sussex, document dated from, 606.
Algiers, 12, 476.
Alicant wine, 32, 469.
Alice Holt, Hants, forest, 40, 61, 562.
Alkin, Mary, 260, 265.
All, ——, contractor for biscuits for the Navy, 558, 568, 587.
Allam, John, certificate of, 498.
Allanson, Stephen, letter of, 166.
Allegiance and Supremacy, oath of, 50, 141, 146, 160 (2), 177, 190, 192, 193 (2), 298, 299, 302, 307, 608.
....., ..., collections concerning, 19.
....., ..., clerk to administer in Wales and Chester, *see* Craford, Patrick.
Allen, Benjamin, 334, 492, 533.
....., Philip, letter to, 369.
....., Thomas, 580.
....., ..., petition of, 364.
....., William, 504.
Allestree, Ralph, petition of, 146.
....., Sarah, petition of, 146.
Alleyn, [Edward], 425.
Allhallows, Great, London, 613.
Allibon, Job, petition of, 388.
....., Samuel, petition of, 388.
Allington, Sir Giles, letter to, 82.
Allinson, John, 245.
Allnutt, Zachary, 120, 123, 267, 271, 276, 315, 322, 495, 544, 613.
Alloyte, *see* Aylett.
Allport, Richard, bill of, 20.
All Saints, Lombard Street, London, 113, 261.
Allsolne College, *see* All Souls.
All Souls College, Oxford, 346.
...., documents dated from, 346, 365.
...., warden of, *see* Astley, Dr. Richard.
....., ..., Fellows of, 347.
Alman-Knowle, co. Gloucester, document dated from, 479.
Almanacs, 270.
Almoner, the King's, 404, 510.
Almonry, the Great, Westminster, document dated from, 164.
....., the Little, Westminster, document dated from, 188.
Alnager, office of, 483.
Alston, William, 97.
Altin, Maria, 113, 260, 265, 270.
....., Richard, 260.
Alton, Hants, 426, 602.
Alum works, co. York, 92, 95, 101, 220 (2), 223, 369 (2), 451.
...., farmers of, 92; *and see* Pindar, Sir Paul; Turnor, William.
Alveston, co. Gloucester, inhabitants, letter of, 479.
Alvethley, Essex, *see* Aveley.
Ambassadors, *see* names of the countries they represented, or to which they were sent.
Ambry Little, *see* Almonry.
Amersham, Bucks, 205.
Amphitheatre, proposed, 429.
Ampthill, Bucks, 205.
Amsterdam, 9, 116, 160, 313, 390 (2), 417, 530, 548, 559, 586.

Amsterdam, opinion of Classis of Dutch Church in, on examination of parents at baptism of their children, 469.
Anchor, the, royal jewel so called, 611.
Ancram, Earl of, *see* Ker, Robert.
Andover, Hants, 426, 582.
Andreas, Jacobus, 10.
Andrewes or Andrews Henry, alderman of London, 466.
....., John, Mayor of Sudbury, 199.
....., ..., petition of, 173
....., Dr. John, 523.
....., ..., letters of, 64.
....., John, servant to Nicholas, 67, 525.
....., Peter, 305, 310.
....., ..., petitions of, 294, 305.
....., Richard, 346.
....., Thomas, 53.
....., Sir William, 298, 378.
Angel, John, lecturer at Leicester, 476, 523.
....., ..., letter to, 205.
Angel Alley, Bishopsgate Street, 116.
Angers, 128, 169.
....., documents dated from, 169, 183, 195, 202.
Anglesea, co., 217, 241.
....., Justices of Assize for, letter to, 135 (2).
Ann Royal, the, 518, 588, 603.
Anne of Denmark, Queen, 470.
Anne, of London, 234, 448.
Anne *alias* Malyn, Ann, 268.
Annesley, Notts, manor, 200 (2).
..... woods, 433.
Anonymous writers and persons unknown, informations by, 428, 600.
....., ..., letters of, 386, 514.
....., ..., petitions of, 397, 433.
....., ..., report by, 418.
....., ..., letters to, 55, 311, 424, 444, 472.
Ansley, *see* Annesley.
Anstruther, Sir Robert, Ambassador to Germany, 11, 18, 38, 89, 96, 148, 196.
Antelope, the, 10, 11, 141, 167, 210, 382, 384, 438, 439 (2), 449, 455, 459, 471, 485 (2), 486, 499, 502, 507, 520, 521, 525, 526, 554, 563, 564, 570, 571, 572, 574, 580, 582.
Anthony, apprentice to Esay Whittiffe, 67.
....., Bartholomeus, grant to, 284.
Anticipations of revenue, accounts of, 298, 579, 592.
Antrim, Earl of, *see* Macdonnel, Randall.
Antrobus, Robert, 144.
Antwerp, 193, 417.
Apethorpe, co. Northampton, 73, 74, 149.
....., chapel, 167.
....., park, 421.
Apothecary, bill of, 460.
..... to the King's household, 416.
Apparel, conformity in, at All Soul's College, Oxford, 365.
Appledore, Devon, 173.
Apsley, Sir Allen, 97, 98, 216, 286, 478 (2), 580.
... ., ..., his accounts, 458, 459, 462.
....., ..., creditors of, petition of, 459.
....., Lucy, Dame, widow of Sir Allen, 97.
....., Allen
....., William
....., James
....., Lucy
...., Barbara
children of Sir Allen, 97.
....., John, 459.
....., Peter, petition of, 171.
....., William, warden of Stationers' Company, 112; *and see also* Aspley.
Apslin, Nathaniel, one of the Four Masters of the Navy, 65.
Archangel, 69.
Archcliff bulwark, Dover, 432.
Archer, Edward, petition of, 173 (2).
....., Timothy, D.D., 500.
....., ..., his wife, 501.
Archery, 362.
Arches, Court of, 21, 102, 109, 115, 119, 124, 212, 244, 265, 274, 277, 283, 315, 321, 325, 330, 406, 411, 416, 422, 423, 434, 435, 436, 486 (2), 501, 612.
....., ..., decrees of, 435 (2).
....., ..., entry on register of, 133.
....., ..., Dean of, *see* Lambe, Sir John.
Arentson, Peter, 274, 335, 492, 533, 542, 552.
Argyle, Earl of, *see* Campbell, Archibald.
Ariantson, Peter, *see* Arentson.
Arkesden, Essex, 274.
Arlington, Earl of, *see* Bennet, Henry.
Armorer, Cuthbert, 8.
Armory, office of, 384.
Arms, proposed regulation respecting small, 385.
....., the Common, rate for repairs of, 472.
....., College of, officers of the, 175.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 166.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 148.
....., Office of, 165, 166, 167, 178.
....., ..., document dated from, 597; *and see* Herald's Office and Visitations.
Arnall, Francis, 523, 599.
Arnway, John, 306.
....., ..., letter of, 306.
Arrow, co. Warwick, 583.
Arthur, Henry, 475.
Articles, the Thirty-nine, 175.
Artillery Garden [Finsbury], 67.
Arundel, Sussex, 295, 333.
Arundel, Thomas, Lord Arundel of Wardour, letter of, 432.
...., petition of, 170.
Arundel and Surrey, Earl of, *see* Howard Thomas.

Arwaker, William, 547.
Ash, Francis, letter to, 369.
....., James, 376.
Ashburnham, John, letter of, 572.
....., ..., his brother, 572.
Ashby, co. Lincoln, 149.
Ashby Canons, co. Northampton, 601.
Ashby Magna, co. Leicester, 264 (2), 266.
Ashley, Sir Francis, King's Sergeant, 239, 406.
....., ..., commission to, 466.
....., ..., letters of, 163, 376.
Ashton, Sir William, 173.
....., Peter, 372.
Ashton Steeple, co. Wilts, 496, 537, 541, 543.
Askew, Capt. Thomas, water bailiff of Faversham, 286, 294, 457, 458, 462 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 459 (2).
Aspley, William, warden of the Stationers' Company, 113, 118, 123, 259, 264, 270, 274, 317; *and see* Apsley.
Assize, Judges of, letters to, 97, 145, 304, 597.
Assurance, the, 437, 439, 455, 470, 518, 607.
Astley, Sir John, 112, 120, 124, 267, 271, 276, 315, 322, 335, 489, 495, 534.
....., Dr. Richard, letters of, 346, 365.
Aston, Colonel, 580.
....., Walker, petition of, 403.
Atherall, Robert, 14, 139, 300.
Atkins, Tobias or Toby, *see* Adkins.
....., William, 160.
Atkinson, Henry, certificate of, 426.
Attorney General, *see* Noy, William; Bankes, Sir John.
Atwell, *see* Deane, Henry.
Atye, Charles, 247.
Audience, Court of, 259, 317, 410.
Auditors of the revenue, 608.
Audley, Mr., 359.
Augier, Mons., 387.
Augsburgh confession, 10, 149.
Austen, Capt. Thomas, 13, 80, 99, 605.
....., ..., letter of, 303.
....., ..., petition of, 99.
....., ..., letter to, 518 (2).
....., Thomas, rector of Grafton Regis, 50, 115, 122, 494, 536, 548.
Austin, ——, 583.
Austria, 454, 510.
Aveley, Essex, 345
Aveton-Gifford, Devon, assessment on for ship money, 451.
Awdeley, Sir Henry, 597.
....., Anne, his wife, 597.
Aworton, Suffolk, 125.
Axe, William, 445.
Axe Yard, Westminster, 97, 311.
Axminster, Devon, 559.
Aycliffe, co. Durham, 528.
Aylesbury, Bucks, 205.
....., hundred, 447.
Aylesbury, Sir Thomas, 8.
Aylett, Dr. Robert, 49, 51, 53, 111, 118, 123, 124, 204, 253, 259, 283, 295, 302, 317, 318, 323, 324, 329, 332, 333, 495, 534, 536, 542.
Ayliffe, William, 439.
....., ..., petition of, 437.
Aylin, William, 581.
Ayloffe, Sir William, letter of, 398.
Aylsham, Norfolk, 494.
Aynho, co. Northampton, 211, 241, 289.
Ayre or Ayres, Christopher, 49, 111, 261, 403, 545.
....., Mabel, his wife, 49, 52, 111.
....., ..., petition of, 403.
Ayscough, Edward, commission to, 466.
....., ..., letters to, 395, 573.
Aysh, James, petition of, 24.
....., John, petition of, 24.
Aytonay, Marquis d', 30, 140, *and see* Aitona.

B.

B——, Thomas, letter of, 376.
Babcary, Somerset, 51, 122, 176, 177.
Babergh, Suffolk, hundred, 442.
Babington, Thomas, letter of, 295.
Backhouse, Rowland, 466.
Bacon, Ann, 299.
Bacon, Francis, Lord Verulam, Viscount St. Alban's, Lord Chancellor, 412, 413, 468.
Bacon, Robert, 425.
Bagg, Sir James, 2 (2), 8, 15, 16, 17, 28, 101, 139, 157, 191, 216, 225, 251, 287, 303, 308, 338, 356, 357, 363, 503, 531, 605.
....., ..., letters of, 1, 212, 297, 301, 503.
....., ..., letters to, 36, 145, 362.
Bagnall, Richard, saltpetreman, 362.
....., ..., deposition of, 71.
....., ..., letters of, 71, 294.
....., ..., petitions of, 388, 529 (2).
Bagshaw, Mr., 23.
....., Edward, letter to, 383.
Bagshot, Surrey, document dated from, 202.
..... Walk, Windsor Forest, 238.
Bahia, 223.
Bailey, Anthony, 86, 87.
Bailiffs, all, letters to, 83, 86.
Baispool, William, petition of, 403.
Bakehouse, the King's, on Tower Hill or East Smithfield, 558, 576, 587, 598, 601.
....., ..., sergeant of the, 600, 603.
Baker, Alexander, the King's surgeon, certificate of, 129.
....., ..., letter to, 98.
....., George, 298.
....., John, 134.
....., ..., examination of, 134.

Baker, Sir John, 471.
....., Mr., 206.
....., Mrs., 206.
....., Ralph, 334, 495.
....., William, Latin poem by, 488.
Baldock, Thomas, portreeve of Gravesend and Milton, 345.
Baldwin, Bartholomew, 358.
....., ..., promise of, 166.
Balfour, Sir William, Lieutenant of the Tower, 58.
....., ..., arrest of his caterer, 6.
....., ..., letter of, 6.
....., ..., commissiorr to, 465.
....., ..., letter to, 473.
Balguy, ——, Deputy Recorder of Stamford, and cousin of the Earl of Exeter, 15.
....., ..., his mother, 15.
Ball, William, 253.
Ballast, right of supplying that obtained from the Thames. 66 (3), 224 (2), 344 (2), 347, 362, 364, 368, 370, 430, 556, 558, 564, 576.
Ballingdon, Suffolk, 546.
Ballingham, co. Hereford, document dated from, 87.
"Baltrie" or battery wares, 389, 472, 579.
Bamford, ——, Capt., 605.
Bampton, co. Oxford, 53, 112, 120, 121.
..... hundred, 445.
Banastre, Christopher, certificate, 304.
Banbury, co. Oxford, hundred, 445.
Banckes, Caleb, Mayor of Maidstone, 262, 266, 273, 317, 324, 334, 473, 496, 536, 541, 551.
Bancroft, John, Bishop of Oxford, 80, 159, 190, 220, 296, 382, 524.
....., ..., letter of, 90.
Bangor, document dated from, 465.
Bangor, Bishop of, *see* Griffith, Edmund.
Bankes or Banks, Sir John, Attorney to Prince Charles, and afterwards Attorney General, 161, 162, 196, 206, 218, 220, 221 (2), 224, 227, 233 (2), 239 (2), 245 (2), 248, 256, 284, 293, 299, 302 (2), 309, 343, 362, 364, 372, 386, 394, 396, 397 (2), 400 (2), 404, 409, 419, 458, 465, 468, 470, 516 (2), 531, 549, 550, 554, 556, 559, 566, 578 (2), 581, 588, 589, 593, 610.
....., ..., letters and draft of, 234, 257 (2), 372, 578.
....., ..., commission to, 466.
....., ..., letters to, 222, 301, 343, 373, 471, 564, 610.
....., ..., opinion of, 516.
....., ..., references of petitions, &c., to, 224, 302, 308, 372, 516 (2).
Bankes, William, petition of, 224.
Bankworth, Mr., 235.
....., Mrs., 235.
....., Robert, 235.
Bannier, General, 89.
Baptism, questions respecting, 305, 469.
Bar, Duke of, 461.
Bardsey, Capt. Thomas, petition of, 464.
Barefoot, John, 255.
Bargar *see* Bargrave.
Bargrave, Dr. Isaac, Dean of Canterbury, 360.
....., ..., letters of, 232, 360, 511.
....., ..., letter to, 360.
Barkby and Barkby Thorpe, co. Leicester, inhabitants, certificate of, 421.
Barker, Edmund, messenger, 302, 370, 478, 479, 481, 484 (2), 486.
....., ..., petition of, 481.
....., Edward, messenger, 76.
....., John, Alderman of Bristol, letter of, 177.
....., ..., letter to, 190.
....., Mr. 490.
....., Robert, the King's printer, 175, 549.
Barking, Essex, 158 (2), 345.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
Barkstead, Michael, 375.
Barley, price of, 105, 106.
Barley, Herts, 266.
Barlow, Theophilus, 108.
Barnard, Francis, 176, 268.
....., Nathaniel, petition of, 24.
....., Thomas, letter of, 345.
Barnard's Inn, London, 395.
Barnes, Surrey, document dated from, 340.
Barnes, ——, ropemaker, 139.
....., Eleazar, 175.
Barnesh, John, 456.
Barnham, Sir Francis, 366.
Barnstaple, Devon, 172, 173, 224, 371, 559.
....., document dated from, 31.
....., Mayor, 372.
....., ..., assessment by for ship money, 451.
....., ..., petition of, 31, 172.
Barnwell, Nicholas, 192.
Barrell, ——, of Hereford, 540.
....., ——, minister of Maidstone, 551.
Barrett, Edward, Lord Newburgh, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 22, 94, 159, 410, 412, 514.
....., ..., letters to, 151, 234.
Barrett, George, *see* Burdett.
....., Joan, 411.
....., Stephen, saltpetreman, 6, 17, 57, 159.
....., ..., petition of, 130.
Barrow, Isaac, 107, 444, 447.
Barstable, Essex, hundred, 464.
Bartin, John, 523.
Bartlett, John, 124, 259, 265, 334, 492, 533, 546.
..... Mr. 188.
....., Sir Robert, *see* Berkeley.
Bartley, Sir Edward, 152.
Barton, Richard, 217.
Barton Cortis, co. Northampton, *see* Burton.
..... Street, Gloucester, 601.

Basely, Ann, 158.
....., Edward, 158.
Basingstoke, Hants, 426, 431.
Baskerville, Dr. Simon, certificate of, 101.
Bassett, Arthur, 503.
...., letter of, 504.
....., Francis, Vice-Admiral of the North of Cornwall, 503, 580.
....., ..., letters of, 287, 297, 503.
....., ..., letters to, 36, 503, 504.
....., ..., his youngest brother, 211.
....., Capt. Thomas, of St. Mary's Castle, Scilly, 609.
Bastwick, John, M.D., 52, 111, 113, 252, 262, 264, 269, 274, 298, 323, 326 (2), 334, 490, 532, 541, 547 (2), 550.
....., ..., his "Elenchus Papisticæ Religionis," 548.
....., ..., his "Flagellum Pontificis et Episcoporum Latialium," 548.
....., Susan, his wife, 262, 269, 547.
Batcombe, Somerset, 582.
Bateman, Robert, Chamberlain of London, 86, 486.
....., ..., accounts of, as to repairs of St. Paul's, 220.
....., ..., appointed on sub-committee for those repairs, 16.
....., ..., letter to, 147.
Bates, Sampson, petition of, 388,
Bateson, Bryan, certificate of, 101.
Bath, Somerset, 101, 143, 146, 151, 153, 589.
....., document dated from, 472.
....., Mayor, 146.
....., ..., letter to, 154.
....., Justices of Peace, 146.
..... and Wells, diocese of, 553.
Bath and Wells, Bishop of, *see* Pierce, William.
Bath Forum, Somerset, hundred, 106.
Bathwick, Somerset, 126, 260, 265.
Battalion, John, petition of, 29.
Batten, Richard, 339, 343, 365, 367, 368, 370, 458 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 369.
Batts, Edward, letter of, 388.
Batty, Mr. 64.
....., William, 64.
Baud, Mr., 476.
Bavaria, 89.
Bawdsey, Suffolk, 508.
Baxter, Andrew, 29.
....., Edward, 302.
..... Margaret, 29.
....., Thomas, 264, 267, 272, 276, 316, 322, 327, 532, 536, 544.
Bayea *see* Bahia.
Bayle, Joseph, letter to, 383.
Bayley or Bayly, Mr., 476.
....., Thomas, 299.
Baylie, Dr. Richard, President of St. John's College, Oxford, 144.
....., ..., receipts of, 34, 82, 159, 290, 220, 296, 524.
Baynard's Castle, London, the Surveyor General's chambers in, 499.
Baynton, Henry, 608.
....., Roger, petition of, 608.
Bay Sconce, 518.
Beachworth, *see* Betchworth.
Beachy Head, 25.
Beaconsfield, Bucks, 250.
....., document dated from, 64.
"Beadlum." 591.
Beal, Bartholomew, letter of, 179.
Beale, Ambrose, 262, 266, 317.
....., Capt. Richard, letter to, 311.
....., ..., warrant to pay to, 388.
....., Dr. William, Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 423.
....., ..., letter of, 91.
Beans, price of, 105, 106.
Bear, the [playhouse], 590 (2), 591 (3).
Beare, John, 49.
....., Richard, 53, 334, 495, 534, 546.
Bearn, 18,
Beauclerc, John, 255, 256.
Beaumaris, Anglesea, 260.
....., document dated from, 203.
Beaumont, Sir Henry, 371 (3).
....., Sir John, 371 (3).
....., ..., letters of, 17, 30, 128, 202, 514, 522.
....., Judge, 371.
Beaumont, Viscount, *see* Stapleton, Thomas.
Beaumont, Richard, 22 (2).
....., ——, minister to English merchants at Delft, 87.
Beaupark, near Durham, wood of, 527.
Beawse, ——, 152.
....., ..., his wife, 152.
Beccles, Suffolk, division of, 447.
Becher, Sir William, 6, 183, 188, 193, 228, 396, 561.
....., ..., letter of, 34.
....., ..., appointed clerk of the Treasury Commission, 583.
....., ... letter to. 19.
Beckinsall, Richard, 284, 288, 291, 292, 294, 302, 353.
....., ..., petition of, 294.
Beconsawe, Sir White, Sheriff of Hants, 571.
Bedford, 205.
....., Recorder, 149.
....., Commissary's court at, 501.
Bedford co., 149.
....., Justices of Peace, certificate of, 446.
Bedford, Earl of, *see* Russell, Francis.
Bedo, Mary, grant to, 455.
Bedwin, Great, Wilts, 562, 563.
Bee, Mr., 590.

Beech, Andrew, 341, 364.
Beere, Roger, 268, 333, 492, 533.
Beerman, Jeremy, 116.
Belby, co. York, 124.
Bell, Capt. Henry, letter of, 128,
...., ..., petitions of, 132, 207, 289.
Bell, the, Carter Lane, London, document dated from, 523.
....., Southwark, 81.
Bellasis, Sir William, petition of, 392.
Bellott, Rawleigh, letter to, 383.
Belôu, William, petition of, 404.
Belt, Nicholas, 124.
Belvoir, Lincoln, 145, 149, 162.
..... Castle, documents dated from, 165, 166.
Bence, John, 167.
....., Sqyer [Squire], 167.
Benefices, number of in England, 381.
Beningfield, Dr., letter to, 163.
Bennet or Bennett, Dr, 324.
BENNET, HENRY, EARL OF ARLINGTON, 69.
Bennet or Bennett, Joshua, 86.
....., Roger, Mayor of Dublin, 383
....., Sir Simon, 431.
Benson, William, 286.
Bent, ——, 37.
Berkeley, co. Gloucester, division of co. 441.
....., Lords of the Manor, 251.
..... rectory, 251.
BERKELEY, SIR ROBERT, Judge of Court of King's Bench, certificates and letters to, 107, 441 (2), 442 (4), 444, 445, 447.
....., Dame Elizabeth, 406.
....., Frances, 406.
....., Sir Maurice, petition of, 406.
Berkhampstead, St Mary's, *alias* Northchurch, co. Herts, 555.
Berks, 71, 188, 221, 292, 306, 520.
....., Justices of Peace, letters and other papers of, 104, 105 (2), 442, 443, 444.
BERKSHIRE, THE LATE EARL OF, *see* NORREYS, FRANCIS.
....., EARL OF, *see* HOWARD, THOMAS.
Bermondsey, Surrey, 129 346.
BERNARD, DUKE, OF SAXE WEIMAR, 89, 96, 148, 204, 338.
Bernard, Francis, 124, 259, 333.
Berryman, Edmund, petition of, 223.
BERTIE, MONTAGUE, LORD WILLOUGBY, 227.
....., ..., letter to, 163.
Bertie, Sir Peregrine, 163.
BERTIE, ROBERT, EARL OF LINDSEY, LORD HIGH CHAMBERLAIN, 67, 222, 399, 400, 411, 449, 516 (2), 586, 603 (3)
....., ..., letter of, 602.
....., ..., petitions and other papers of, 29, 515, 605.
....., ..., letters to, 41, 163.
....., ..., petition to, 47.
....., ..., as Admiral of fleet desires a vessel for his kitchen, 603.
Bertie, Sir Roger, 225.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, 374, 559.
....., writ to, for ship money 242.
Best, Drewe, 411.
....., Capt. Thomas, 367, 518.
....., William, 408.
Betchworth, Surrey, parishioners, petition of, 422.
Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 345.
Bethune, David, M.D., 359 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 239.
Bettas-Newyd, co. Monmouth, 328.
Betton, David, *see* Bethune.
Betts, Robert, 494, 544.
Beusch, Andreas, grant to, 284.
Beverley, Thomas, 299.
Beville, Sir Robert, 129.
Bewcastle, Cumberland, 252.
Bewsey, co. Lancaster, document dated from, 105.
Bible, the Holy, 355.
....., with Geneva notes, 355.
Bibury, co. Gloucester, 273, 277, 326, 540, 545.
Bicester, co. Oxford, 520.
Bicker, co. Lincoln, 320.
Bickin, Kent, *see* Bicknor.
Bicklewade, *see* Biggleswade.
Bicknor, Kent, 495.
Bideford, Devon, 172, 173.
....., Mayor, assessment by, of ship money 451.
Bierton, Bucks, 167.
Bigg, Richard, 395, 573.
Bigger, Isaac, 346.
Biggleswade, Beds, 422.
Biggs, Abraham, letters of, 17.
Bilbie, William, 435.
Billing, Matthew, 299.
....., Thomas, 5, 11.
....., ..., affidavit of, 3.
....., ..., petition of, 2.
Billingborough, co. Lincoln, 149, 399.
Bing, William, Captain of Deal Castle, 432.
Bingley, George, 11.
....., ..., letter to, 473.
....., Sir John, 566.
Binion, Reginald, 424.
Biponto, 149.
Birchin Lane, London, 375.
Birchwood, Elizabeth, 273, 277, 316, 322.
Bird or Byrd, John, 520.
....., Ralph, 287.
..... , ..., letter of, 297, 503.
....., Thomas, M.A., petition of, 407.
....., Thomas, clothworker, petition of, 396.
Birdsgreen, Essex, 498.
Birkhened, Richard, 366.
....., Henry, 484.
....., ..., letter to, 483.
Birling, Kent, 272, 276, 316.

Birtby, Mr., proposed muster-master of the Fleet, 587.
Biscay, 251.
....., ships of, 40, 69, 93, 147, 165, 180, 191 (2), 211, 212, 342, 366.
Bishop, Humphrey, 282.
....., William, 240, 241, 254, 280 (2), 289.
....., ..., examination of, 240.
....., ..., letter of, 14.
Bishop not named, letter to, 380.
Bishoprics and deaneries, reference to valuation of, 382.
Bishops, gloves given at consecrations of, 381.
Bishopsgate Street, London, 116.
Bishop's Nympton, Devon, 110, 125, 336.
....., Stortford, Herts, 525.
Biss, James, 582.
Blackall, Ralph, petition, 219.
Blackburn, co. Lancaster, 108.
..... hundred, 79, 445.
Blackfriars, London, playhouse at, 591.
Black George, the ship, 21, 244.
Blackhall, George, 506.
Blackleech, John, 113, 116, 119, 123, 259, 277, 328, 549.
Black Lion Yard, near St. Thomas Apostle, London, 283.
Blackman, Jeremy, 76, 85, 130, 131, 151, 153.
....., ..., petition of, 140.
Blackwall, Middlesex, 255, 345, 575.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
Blackwell, John, 84, 314, 323, 327, 332.
Blackwell Hall, London, 57.
....., document dated from, 37.
....., cloth market, 377.
Bladon, co. Durham, 512.
Bladwell, William, letter to, 369.
Blake, ——, vicar of Barnstaple, 372.
Blakeney, Norfolk, 187.
....., inhabitants, 187.
....., ..., petition of, 100.
....., quay, 187.
Blanchard, Jean, 475.
Blatherwick, co. Northampton, 268, 269.
Blaxton, Thomas, 103, 439.
Bleau, James, 49, 120, 124.
Bliss, Laomedon, 377.
Blithe, John [James?] 51, 110, 259, 264, 269, 274, 314, 321.
Blockmortier, John, petition of, 47.
Blodwell, Henry, petition of, 395.
Blofield, Norfolk, hundred, 442.
Blois, documents dated from, 17, 30.
Blomfield, ——, 49, 109.
Bloome [?], ——, a Dutchman, 482.
Blount, Lady Amy, letter to, 530.
Blount, Montjoy, Earl of Newport, Master General of the Ordnance, 227, 230, 240, 254, 280 (2), 386, 387, 468, 517, 556, 560, 574, 578, 593.
Blount, Mountjoy, Earl of Newport — *continued.*
....., ..., grant of the above office, 197.
....., ..., his house in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 473.
....., ..., letters of, 473, 578.
....., ..., petition of, 385.
....., ..., commission to, 527.
....., ..., letters to, 234, 243, 247 (2), 251, 254, 305, 367, 453, 455 (7), 462, 463, 467, 484, 485, 501, 507, 512, 515, 517, 518 (5), 526, 569, 572, 574, 584 (2), 587, 598.
Blower, Alice, 122, 124.
....., John, 238, 435, 551.
Blowse, George, 489.
Bloxham, co. Oxford, hundred, 445.
Blyth, York, writ to, for ship money, 243.
Boate, Edward, the King's master shipwright, 61, 73, 155.
....., Mr., 13.
Bodenham, Blanche, 60.
....., Sir Roger, 60.
Bodham, Peter, 394.
Bodley, Sir Josias, account of journey by, 148.
Bodmin, Cornwall, mayor, certificate of, 441.
Bogan, Christopher, grant to, 284.
..... , Richard, grant to, 284.
Bohemia, 89.
Bohemia, Elizabeth, Electress Palatine, Queen of, 48, 379, 380, 454, 461, 512, 583, 586.
....., ..., letters of, 499, 509.
....., ..., letters to, 349, 481.
....., ..., petition to, 399.
....., ..., her jewels, 592.
Bohemia, Frederick, Elector Palatine, King of, 592.
....., ..., administrator of his affairs, *see* Simmeren, Duke of.
Bois, Jean de, 160.
Bolles, Sir John, 31 (2).
Bolton, co. York, 248.
....., co. Lancaster, 444.
Bolton, Samuel, M.A., 115.
....., Thomas, 113 (2), 119, 123, 126, 260.
....., William, 129.
Bonaventure, the (King's ship), 11, 72, 163 (2), 210, 229, 230, 232, 236, 251, 282, 285, 342, 343, 456, 459, 485 (3), 526, 531, 568 (2), 569 (2), 571.
....., (French ship), 505.
....., Peter, the, ship of London, 515.
Bond, Richard, 494, 536, 543.
Bonithon, Capt. Hannibal, Lieutenant of St. Mawe's Castle, 130, 139, 182, 188, 252, 285, 292.
....., ..., letters of, 193 (2), 210, 211, 251, 252.
....., ..., letter to, 99.
Bontemps, Capt., 387 (2).

Books, 23.
....., Exemplar Literarum quas Barones Angliæ miserunt Papæ, A.D. 1299, 351.
....., Elenchus Papisticæ Religionis, by Dr. Bastwick, 548.
....., Flagellum Pontificis et Episcoporum Latialium, by Dr. Bastwick, 548.
....., Bibles, 355.
....., ..., with Apocrypha, 355.
....., ..., with Genevan notes, 355.
....., Journey of Sir Josias Bodley, 148.
....., Breviary, the Roman, 177.
....., Lives of Duke of Buckingham and Earl of Essex, 304.
....., History of Ireland, by Edmund Campion, 351.
....., Cartwright on the Proverbs, 164.
....., Chemistry, books of, 164.
....., Notes of Arguments at the bar by Sir Edward Coke, 351.
....., Common Prayer Book, 87, 263, 355, 360, 366.
....., Conference between a Lawyer and a Divine, 351.
....., Book of Cookery, 402.
....., Register of the Great Seal in time of Bishop Goodrich of Ely, by John Wye, 382.
....., Guicciardini, second part of, 164.
....., Life of Henry VII., 468.
....., ... Henry VIII., 468.
....., Reasons for Impositions, 351.
....., Discourse concerning the Lives of the Kings and Queens of England and sundry of the Nobility, 304.
....., Advice touching the Expedition against the Turkish Pirates, by Nathaniel Knott, 401.
....., Zion's Plea, by Dr. Leighton, 548.
....., Bishop of London's legacy, 381.
....., Book of Ecclesiastical Policy, by Edward Miselden, 412.
....., Collections concerning the Oath of Allegiance, 19.
....., Diaries of Parliaments, 298.
....., Transcript of Polybius, 148.
....., Life of Richard III., 468.
....., Defence of the Saboath Day, 126.
....., Treatise of the Separation of the Church of England, 116.
....., Valuation of bishoprics and deaneries, 382.
Boorne, Thomas, 389.
Booth, Mr., 590.
Boothby-Graffo, co. Lincoln, hundred, 441.
Bordeaux, 75, 566.
Boreham, Henry, 498.
Boreman, William, 37, 44, 74.
....., ..., petition of, 64.
Borough, Sir John, 258, 386.
Borrough, William, 287.
Boscawen, Hugh, letter to, 130.
Boscombe, Wilts, 117.
Bosdon or Bozon, Mr., 304, 342.
Bosse, Nicholas, 166.
Bostock, John, letters to, 483, 484.
....., Lionel, 560.
Boston, co. Lincoln, 51, 110, 111, 117, 123, 204, 259, 264, 270, 297, 329, 331, 422, 490, 507, 532.
....., church of, 204, 422.
....., Mayor of, 204.
Boston, Edward, bond of, 522.
Boswell, Sir William, 69, 76, 155, 611, 612.
....., ..., letters to, 377, 565.
Boteler, George, M.A., 202.
Boteler, John, Lord, *see* Butler.
Bottescombe, *see* Boscomb.
Bottomly, James, letter to, 159.
Boulogne, 465.
Boult, Nathaniel, 2, 5, 9, 11.
Boultel, ——, clerk, 360.
Boulton, Thomas, 108.
Boune, Gilbert, *see* Bourne.
Bounty, the King's, suggested office for management of, 584.
Bourne, co. Lincoln, 602.
Bourne, Gilbert, 402.
Bourton-upon-the-Water, co. Gloucester, 298.
Bovey Tracey, Devon, 49, 53, 334, 495, 534, 546.
Bovile, George, 51.
Bow, Middlesex, 411.
..... Bridge, 227, 422, 423.
..... Church, London, *see* St. Mary-le-Bow.
Bowen, Erasmus, 239, 245, 248.
....., Thomas, letter to, 395.
Bowing at name of Jesus, 23, 65, 182, 280, 411, 414, 538, 547.
Bowker, Edmund, bond of, 346.
....., John, 262, 266, 270, 378.
....., Thomas, 364.
Bowle, John, Bishop of Rochester, 156.
....., ..., certificate of, 82.
Bowle, Richard, father of the above, monument to, 156.
Bowlers at Spring Gardens, London, 81.
Bowles, ——, 521.
Bownest, Thomas, petition of, 389.
Bowyer, Mrs., 27.
Boxford, Suffolk, 396.
....., Berks, 493.
Boycleere, *see* Beauclerc.
Boyer, Humphrey, 360.
Boyle, Michael, Bishop of Waterford, letter to, 383.
Boys, Dr., Dean of Canterbury, 434.
....., Mrs., 434.
Bozon, Mr., *see* Bosdon.
Brabant, 17.
....., John, Duke of, 312.
....., Little, 189.
Brabourne, John, 260, 265, 270, 278, 317, 549.
....., Mr., 590.

Brabourne, Susan, wife of John Brabourne, 549.
....., Theophilus, 108, 122, 126, 176, 258, 268, 273, 493, 533, 542, 549.
Bradfield, Essex, document dated from, 440.
Bradford, Philip, petition of, 24.
Bradford, Wilts, 441.
....., North, Salop, hundred, 442.
....., South, Salop, hundred, 105, 446.
Bradherst, Elizabeth, 326, 335.
Bradley, Emanuel, 53, 111.
....., ..., his wife, 53.
....., John, 31, 183.
...., ..., certificate of, 183.
....., Theodore, 267, 272, 276, 316, 322, 329, 333, 491, 533, 546.
Bradshaw, Alexander, 165, 186.
....., Francis, letter of, 186.
....., ..., letter to, 186.
....., ..., his grandfather and grandmother, 186.
....., Ralph, 186.
....., Capt. Richard, petition of, 155.
....., Sir Roger, 186.
...., Thomas, 186.
....., William, 186.
Bradshaws of the Hay, descent of, 186.
Bradworthy, Devon, 489, 552.
Brainford, *see* Brentford.
Bramhall, Dr. John, 167.
Brampton, Wilmot, 323, 327, 332, 494, 540.
Brampton, Devon, 267 (2), 271, 316; *and see also* Braunton.
Bramston, John, afterwards Sir John, 218, 239, 414, 610.
....., ..., opinion of, 467.
Bramston Wood, *see* West Park.
Bramwell, William, 586.
Brancepeth, co. Durham, woods, 526.
Brandenburg, Elector of, 55, 80.
....., ..., his son and daughter, 80.
Brandling, Robert, 39.
Brandon River, Norfolk, 187.
Brandon, Nicholas, 329.
Brank, 292, 294 (2).
Branson, Richard, letter of, 71.
Branthwaite, Richard, letter to, 395.
Brass wares, manufacture of, 389, 472, 579.
Braunton, Devon, 316, 322, 327, 332, 496, 535, 540; *and see also* Brampton.
....., assessment for ship money, 451.
Braunton, Wilmot, *see* Brampton.
Brayshford, *see* Brushford.
Bread Street, London, 430.
Breamer, Alexander, petition of, 423.
Brechin, Bishop of, *see* Lindsay, David.
Brecon, co., Justices of Peace for, letter to, 362.
Breda, 189.
Bremas, Leonard, grant to, 284.
Bremen, 179.
Brent, Sir Nathaniel, Vicar General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 51, 64, 109, 182, 212, 216, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 266, 268, 272, 273, 276, 277, 278, 360, 425, 434, 395, 533, 534 (2), 535, 536, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 549, 551.
....., ..., letters of, 250, 360, 575.
....., ..., letters and petition to, 360, 407.
....., ..., instructions to, by Archbishop Laud, 601 (2).
....., ..., account of his proceedings on the metropolitical visitation, 204, 366.
....., ..., reference of petition to, 561.
Brent, Lady, 212.
Brentford, Middlesex, 185.
Brentius, Joannes, 10.
Breres, Edmund, 222.
Brereton, Owen, 267.
....., Roger, 108, 112, 118, 123, 271, 276, 316, 322, 327, 333, 536, 544.
....., Sir Thomas, letter of, 42.
Brest, 301.
Breviary, the Roman, 177.
Brewer, Christopher, petition of, 376.
....., William, petition of, 376.
Brewerton Green, near Nantwich, 304.
Brewton, ——, 286.
Brice, Ralph, 166.
....., Thomas, warrant to transport, 166.
Brickhill, Bucks, 205.
Bricklayers' wages, 136, 520.
Bridewell prison, London, 50, 109, 112, 124, 256, 273, 277, 544 (2).
...., keeper of, 50, 277.
Bridgehampton, John *alias* Hickes, petition of, 450.
Bridgeman, Sir John, Chief Justice of Chester, and deputy constable of the Forest of Dean, 143, 417.
....., ..., letter of, 89.
....., ..., letter to, 420.
Bridgeman, Bartholomew, 103.
....., ..., appointment of, 103.
Bridgenorth, Salop, 602.
....., document dated from, 444.
....., bailiffs, letter of, 444.
Bridges, Anne, 120, 124.
Bridgewater, Somerset, 33, 304, 305, 502, 507.
....., writ to, for ship money, 282.
..... Castle, 502,
Bridgewater, Earl of, *see* Egerton, John.
Bridgman John, Bishop of Chester, 78, 404.
....., ..., letter of, 77.
Bridlington, York, 507, 608.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
....., account of value of towns between it and Yarm, 612.
Brierley, Mr., 79.

Brigg, co. Lincoln, 3.
Bright, Augustine, 62.
Brighthelmstone or Bright Hemson, Brighton, 295, 559.
Brightwell, Suffolk, 537.
Brigstock, co. Northampton, 414.
Brill, the, 391, 530.
Bringwood Forest, co. Hereford, 516.
Brinklow, co. Warwick, 48.
Brinkworth, Wilts, 115.
Briot, Nicholas, remonstrances of, 235, 351, 362.
Brissenden, William, 305.
Bristol, 15, 28, 33, 146, 153, 154, 180, 192, 217, 284, 300, 448, 502, 507, 526, 559, 561, 609.
....., documents dated from, 177, 181, 289, 480, 507 (2).
....., writ to for ship money, 282.
....., Dean and Chapter of, petition of, 251.
..... Cathedral, 455.
..... fair, 192.
....., Mayor, 35, 280.
....., ..., petition of, 423.
..... merchants, grievances of, 177.
..... Sheriff, writ to for ship money, 282.
....., ship money paid by, 581.
Bristol, Bishop of, *see* Coke, George.
Bristol Channel, 423.
Britain, North, 7.
Britain, South, 7.
Brittany, 133, 339.
Brixton, Surrey, hundred, 105.
Brixworth, co. Northampton, 129.
Broad, Daniel, 571.
Broad Street, London, 19.
Broadley, Jersey, 126, 259.
Broadwater, Herts, hundred, 221.
Brochart, Harman, petition of, 57.
Brock, John, 269.
Brockenden, ——, 384.
Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, documents dated from, 3, 26.
Brodridge, Christopher, 42.
Brogrove, Andrew, 383.
Bromall, John, 483.
Bromfield, Edward, 466.
Bromfield *alias* Pronoville, Capt. Richard, 155, 292, 300 (2), 363.
Bromham, Wilts, document dated from, 107.
Bromley, Great, Essex, 4.
....., (St. Leonards), Middlesex, 345.
Brook or Brooke, Adrian, 282.
....., Sir Basil, 607.
....., Francis, Deputy Vice-Admiral of Portsmouth, 583, 587, 598.
....., ..., letter of, 581.
....., John, gunner in the Tower, 505.
....., John, of Portsmouth, letters of, 181, 369, 440, 525, 526.
....., Sir John, petition of, 29.
Brook or Brooke, Sir Richard, 17, 38, 576.
....., William, master of the Ninth Whelp, 300.
....., ..., letter of, 70.
Brooker, John, cook, 103 (2).
....., ..., appointment of, 103.
Brooks, Matthew, 114, 115, 119, 267 (2), 271, 276, 315, 318, 328, 336, 495, 496, 535, 538, 543, 547.
....., Richard, 329.
....., William, petition of, 384.
Brosser, Sieur, 251.
Broughton, Bucks, 178.
Broughton, John, letter of, 237.
Broughton, Nether, co. Leicester, 23.
Brown or Browne, seafaring man, letter to, 66.
....., ——, Irish merchant at Ostend, 280.
....., Eleanor, 51, 110, 118, 316, 324.
Browne Francis, Viscount Montague, 248.
Brown or Browne, George, 51, 110, 118, 262, 273, 277, 316, 324.
....., Jane, *alias* Woollett, 244.
....., John, shipwright, information of, 385.
....., John, of Frampton, co. Gloucester, letter of, 182.
....., John (founder of iron ordnance), letter of, 197.
....., ..., petitions of, 385 (2).
....., Mr., parson of Loughborough, 203, 314.
....., Richard, 104.
....., Samuel, 85.
....., Thomas, petition of, 426.
....., William, of Stepney, 493, 533, 542.
....., William, master of the ship Royal Exchange, 189, 190.
....., William, of Westerleigh, 339 (3), 343, 370, 475, 478, 479 (4), 480, 481 (2), 484 (3), 486.
....., ..., petition of, 480.
....., ..., letter to, 479.
Browsewood, 238.
Broxash, co. Hereford, hundred, 137, 441.
Bruce, Diana, Countess of Oxford and Elgin, 86.
Bruce, Dame Magdalen, 86.
Bruce, Thomas, Earl of Elgin, 86.
Brudenell, ——, 175.
Brunoge, William, 241.
Brushford, Somerset, 553.
Brussels, 17, 30.
Bruton, Somerset, 420.
Buckden or Bugden, co. Huntingdon, 419.
Buckeridge, John, Bishop of Ely, 1628–1631, 7.
Buckeridge, Nicholas, 489.
Buckingham, archdeaconry of, 523.
....., bailiff, letter to, 179.
....., names of bailiffs and other persons living there, 201.
....., the Cock at, 179.

Buckingham, co., 149, 156, 157, 175.
....., Justices of Peace, letters and certificates of, 106, 447 (3).
Buckingham, Countess of, *see* Villiers, Mary.
Buckingham, Duke of, *see* Villiers, George.
Buckingham, Duke of, the late, *see* Villiers, George.
Buckingham, Duchess Dowager of, *see* Villiers, Katherine.
Buckly, Peter, 205.
Buckston, Mr., of Colchester, 298.
Buckweed, 292, 294 (2).
Buckworth, Theophilus, Bishop of Dromore, 589.
Budle, John, 336.
Budleigh, East, Devon, hundred, 446.
Buildings, new, in and near London, act for regulation of, 431.
....., commissioners for, 287, 340.
....., ..., letter of, 287.
....., demolition of, where not erected on old foundations, 47, 197, 198 (3), 287, 291, 431.
Bulck Quay, Dublin Bay, 383.
Bulkeley, Sir Richard, 135 (3), 194, 241, 257.
....., Lady, 135, 203, 257.
Bulkley, John, 192, 193.
Bull, the, at Woodstock, co. Oxford, 188.
Bull, ——, 452.
....., Stephen, 505.
Bullinger, Henry, 10.
Bullington, co. Oxford, hundred, 446.
Bullock, William, 424, 528.
Bullyn, William, 577.
Bulman, John, 177, 262, 270, 275, 314, 315, 322, 326, 331, 490, 532, 541.
Bulmer, Edward, mariner, 5, 28, 35, 70, 362, 366, 368.
....., ..., petition of, 25, 99.
Bulstrode, Henry, letter of, 148.
....., ..., letter to, 174.
Bulwick, co. Northampton, 454.
....., documents dated from, 11, 18, 27, 72, 74, 75, 77, 80, 84, 151, 166, 179.
Bun Hill, near Finsbury, 426.
Bunickhausen, Col., defeat of, 55.
Burden or Burdin, Reginald, 203, 211, 214, 241, 476, 523.
....., ..., letter of, 206.
Burdett, George, 50, 113, 115 (2), 119, 125, 261, 267, 271, 273, 275, 324, 328, 336, 490, 495, 496, 532, 537, 543, 547.
....., ..., sentence of, 537.
....., William, 426.
Burgate, Hants, 192, 193.
Burges, Burgess or Burgis, Balthazar, 268.
....., ..., his wife, 268.
....., Elizeus, Archdeacon of Rochester, 65.
....., Francis, 582.
....., John, medical man, 176, 549.
Burges, ——, servant to Viscount Conway, accounts of, 589.
....., ——, patentee for retailing tobacco, 396.
Burgett, Hants, *see* Burgate.
Burgh, Mr., 255.
Burghis, *see* Burges.
Burghmote, Court of, Maidstone, 496.
Burgundy, Philip, Duke of, 195.
....., the house of, 451 (2), 452 (2).
Burlamachi, Philip, 298, 418, 579, 583, 586, 597, 611, 612.
....., ..., petitions of, 100, 404 (2).
Burmarsh, Kent, 612.
Burneford, Francis, 255, 290.
Burnham, Essex, 242, 464.
....., writ to for ship money, 242.
....., Bucks, hundred, 447.
..... Overy *alias* Burnham, St. Clement's, Norfolk, church of, 52, 125, 537.
..... St. Andrew, Norfolk, 486.
..... St. Clement's, *see* Burnham Overy.
..... Thorpe, Norfolk, 486.
Burnley, Lancaster, 78, 79.
Burntisland, co. Fife, 14.
Burrash, Matthew, 286.
Burrell, ——, 66 (2).
"Burrells, the," 430.
Burrington, co. Hereford, manor, 515.
Burrowes, Sir John, *see* Borough.
....., Matthew, information by, 369.
Burton, William, saltpetreman, petition of, 36.
Burton, Mr., 253, 298.
....., Thomas, petition of, 399.
Burton Agnes, co. York, 56.
Burton, otherwise Barton Cortis, co. Northampton, 54, 112, 410.
..... Latimer, co. Northampton, 267, 272, 276, 316, 322, 327.
Busfield, Bartholomew, 318.
Bush, Mrs., 240 (2).
Bushell, Corbett, petition of, 379.
Bushton, co. Wilts, 42, 568 (2).
Buste, Capt., 307.
Butcher, Elizabeth, petition of, 405.
...., William, 405.
Butler, John, Lord, 413.
Butler, ——, a messenger, 6.
Butter, Benjamin, certificate of, 294.
Butter, 586.
....., proclamation for prevention of frauds in packing, 290.
....., transportation from Wales, 197.
Butterfield, Thomas, 498.
Butterworth, ——, 248.
Buttolph, Mr., 95.
Button, Elizabeth, Lady, 15, 28, 33, 46, 58, 77, 83, 520, 598.
....., ..., account rendered by, 46.
....., ... papers relating to her pension, 12, 15, 27, 58 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 12, 58.

Button, Sir Thomas, 12, 13, 33, 46, 58, 70, 77, 83, 458, 520, 557.
....., ..., statement of his services and claims, 12, 46.
....., ..., children of, 58.
Byrom, Dr., 379.
Byron, Sir John, 200, 201.
....., ..., answer of, 200.
....., Sir John, old, 200.

C.

Cables, 99, 292, 358, 367.
....., chain, introduction of, 184.
Cade, Godfrey, 588.
....., Sir William, 112, 118, 123, 262, 264, 266, 270 (2), 273, 314, 324, 328, 332, 495, 534, 536, 542, 551.
....., Lady, 112, 270, 536.
Cademan, Thomas, certificate of, 38.
Cadiz, 223, 425, 459, 558.
Cadman, ——, boatswain, 439.
Cadogan, Andrew, 328.
Cæsar, Charles, 595.
....., Sir Charles, 50, 52, 111, 259, 283, 410, 491, 492, 533, 541, 544.
Cæsar, Sir Julius, Master of the Rolls, 26, 132, 304.
Cage, Anthony, 157.
....., John, letter of, 157.
....., Sir John, 157.
....., Nicholas, 157.
....., Sir Toby, 157.
Caistor, co. Lincoln, division, 447.
Calais, 25, 92, 134, 234, 250, 255, 391, 465, 550.
Calamine, 579.
Calandrini, ——, 592.
Caldecott, co. Monmouth, hundred, 107.
Caldwall, E., 7.
....., Lawrence, receipt of, 311.
....., Mr., 480.
....., William, 7, 97, 311.
Calne, Wilts, hundred, 105.
Calshot Castle, Hants, 36.
Calthrop, ——, the counsellor, 610.
Calthorpe, co. Leicester, 278, 314, 317, 323.
"Calumey earth," 579.
Calveley, Edward, 125, 268, 307, 495, 535.
....., Mrs., 535.
Calvert, Robert, letter of, 157.
Calvin, John, 9, 180.
Cambell, Sir James, 172.
....., ..., letter of, 429.
....., Robert, 466.
Cambridge, 202, 508.
....., licensing alehouses there, 431.
....., co., 130, 157, 163, 298.
....., ..., Justices of Peace, letters and certificates of, 106, 107 (2), 441, 442, 444, 445, 447.
....., ..., sheriff, letters and certificates to, 106, 107.
....., University, 22, 202, 431, 461.
....., ..., Chancellor of, *see* Rich, Henry Earl of Holland.
....., ..., documents dated from colleges in, 91, 461.
....., ..., for the several colleges, *see* their names.
Camp, James de, grant to, 455.
Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyle, 397.
Campion, Edmund, his History of Ireland, 351.
Canary Islands, 384.
..... wines, 469.
Cane, William, 231.
....., ..., petition of, 461.
Canesham, *see* Keynsham.
Canewdon, Essex, 274.
Canning's Episcopi, Wilts, hundred, 107.
Cannon, Nathaniel, 50, 109, 118, 259, 262, 273, 277, 314, 321, 326, 331, 336.
....., Edmund, 259.
Canon, Sir Thomas, 16.
....., ..., application of, 404.
Canons, Ecclesiastical, 465.
Canterbury, 141, 295, 397, 511, 575.
....., document dated from, 138.
....., Archdeacon of, *see* Kingsley, Dr. William.
....., ecclesiastical court at, 244, 434.
....., ..., judge of, *see* Steed, Dr.
....., grammar school, 470, 524.
....., ship money paid by, 581, 602.
....., Walloon Church, 360, 601.
..... Cathedral, 524, 555.
....., ..., farms bound to give entertainment to officers of, 524.
....., Prebendary, *see* Casaubon, Meric.
....., Dean, *see* Bargrave, Dr. Isaac.
....., ..., right of precedency between, and the Deans of London and Westminster, 232.
....., Dean and Chapter, 88, 511, 524.
....., ..., letters of, 138, 498.
....., ..., queries put to, by Archbishop Laud, 470.
....., ..., their answers, 523, 524 (3), 555.
....., ..., Registrar, *see* Drayton, Horton.
Canterbury, Archbishops of, *see* Laud, William; Parker, Matthew; Whitgift, John.
Capel, Arthur, licence to, 525.
Captains in the Navy, lists of, 102, 581 (2). 605, 612.

Capuchins, 56.
Carbery, Earl of, *see* Vaughan, John.
Carcada, *see* Kirkaldy.
Cardenas, Mons. de, receipt of, 368.
Cards (playing), 586, 595
....., manufacture of in England, 581, 583.
Careswell, John, 51, 54, 262, 278, 324, 331.
....., Dorothy, 54, 278.
....., Sarah, 54.
Carew, Sir John, Sheriff of Somerset, letters to, 105, 106, 444, 445.
....., Nicholas, 114, 116.
....., Mary, his wife, 114, 116.
Carleton, Sir Dudley, 416.
....., Guy, 612.
Carlisle, Countess of, *see* Hay, Lucy.
Carlisle, Earl of, *see* Hay, James.
Carlton Curlieu, co. Leicester, 541, 545.
Carmarthen, 86.
....., archdeacon of, 52.
....., cathedral church of, 52.
....., co., 173.
Carnarvon, document dated from, 238.
....., order for the great sessions to be held at, 527.
....., co., 527.
Caron, co. Cardigan, 120, 277.
Caron, Joseph, 277, 317, 322, 327, 335, 492, 533, 542.
....., Sir Noel, 607.
Carr, Francis, deposition of, 210.
....., Leonard, 8.
....., ..., petition of, 392.
....., Philip, 124.
Carrington, Robert, 471.
Carrowe, John, 505.
Carter, John, 292.
Carter Thorne, or Raly-fell, co. Durham, 170.
Carter Lane, London, 523.
Carteret, Capt. George, appointment to Mary Rose, 604.
Cartmell, Jane, 78.
....., Roger, 78.
Cartwright, Richard, 289.
....., ..., letter of, 214.
....., Thomas, on the Proverbs, 164.
Cary, Ann, 159.
....., Elizabeth, 159.
Cary, Eliza, Lady Falkland, 159.
Casaubon, Meric, prebendary of Canterbury, 138, 360.
....., ..., letters of, 360, 523.
....., ..., letter to, 360.
....., ..., answer of, to Archbishop Laud's queries, 524.
Cascob or Casop, co. Hereford, 52.
Castell, Francis, letter of, 178.
Castile, 144.
Castle, John, letters of, 164, 188.
Castle Ashby, co. Northampton, 149.
Castle Island, Lord, *see* Herbert, Edward.
Castor, co. Northampton, 612.
..... manor, 432.
Catchmay, Sir Richard, 607.
Cateaton Street, London, 556.
Cattistock, Dorset, 51, 121.
Catway Bridge, 227.
Cave, Sir Alexander, 122, 126, 266, 271 (2), 275, 315, 321, 325, 326, 550.
Cavendish, Christian, Countess Dowager of Devonshire, 242.
Cavendish, William, Earl of Newcastle, 400.
Cawdron, Robert, 205.
Cawse, John, 1.
....., ..., appraisement by, 2.
Cecil, David, 605.
Cecil, Edward, Viscount Wimbledon, 190, 293, 352, 373, 474, 487, 488, 521.
....., ..., on committee for examining accounts of Lord Valentia, 11.
....., ..., letter of, 11.
....., ..., petitions of, 419 (2), 434.
....., ..., commission to, 527.
Cecil, Margery, 545.
Cecil, William, Earl of Exeter, Lord Lieutenant of co. Northampton, 71, 405.
....., ..., certificate of, 175.
....., ..., letters of, 15, 408.
....., ..., letters to, 246, 529.
Cecil, William, Earl of Salisbury, 201, 347, 405, 427.
Ceely, ——, Lord Cottington's servant, 407.
Cell, ——, 258.
Ceremonies, Master of the, *see* Finet, Sir John.
Cerney, North, co. Gloucester, 175.
....., rectory of, 149.
Chadborne, Mr., 197.
Chadlington, co. Oxford, hundred, 445.
Chadwell, Essex, 345.
Chamber, the Privy, grooms of, *see* Champs, Francis de; Smithesbie, William.
....., ..., treasurer of the, *see* Uvedale, Sir William.
Chamberlain, the Lord, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
Chamberlain's Office, London, 150.
Chamberleyne, John, 606.
....., ..., letter of, 359.
Chambers, ——, 148.
....., Dr. Thomas, certificate of, 101.
....., William, letter of, 255.
Champernoon, Arthur, of Dartington, 506, 517.
....., ..., petition of, 505.
....., Arthur, of Childhay, 506.
....., Gowen, 506.
Champs, Francis de, groom of the chamber, 358.
Chancery, Court of, 27, 42, 399, 413, 465, 554.
....., ..., clerk of the Faculties in, *see* Peirson, Thomas.

Chancery Lane, London, 207, 602.
Chandlers of London, 28.
Channel Islands, 598.
Chapel Royal, Whitehall, 529.
Chapman, Sir Peter, 31, 183.
....., John, 546.
Charing Cross, Westminster, 454.
...., document dated from, 80.
Charlcombe, Somerset, 274.
Charles I., notices of, and references and allusions to, *passim* :—
....., attends a meeting of the Lords of the Admiralty, 449 (2).
....., Judge of the Admiralty reported to him what prisoners were condemned at the sessions of that court, 84.
....., businesses wherein his directions were to be taken, 57, 449, 462, 486, 572, 583, 595.
....., commands a brick wall to be made round the Navy buildings at Chatham, with certain fortifications, 478.
....., attends meetings of the Council, 218, 302, 458, 468.
....., forbids felling the woods of the see of Durham save for repair of the cathedral and the houses of the Dean and Chapter, 528.
....., answer to Bishop Goodman's proposal to resign, 208.
....., commands Archbishops and Bishops not to let the lands of their sees on leases for lives, 88 (3), 138.
....., directs a bishop to omit out of future leases of lands of his see the covenant to find timber for repairs of houses and lands of his see, 380.
....., deems general medical evidence inadmissible in a case of poisoning where the presumptive evidence is of great force, 135.
....., pearls imported duty free for his inspection, 30.
....., settles new division of the income of the cathedral of Peterborough, 432.
....., imposition being abated on 10,000 chaldrons of coals for the poor of London, the King desires to know whether the poor really have the benefit, 598.
....., orders renewal of measures for relief of the poor and punishment of vagabonds, 451.
....., letter to Pope Urban VIII. on behalf of the House of Lorraine, 379.
....., rule given to Lord Treasurer Portland to believe nothing to be of importance until he has consulted the King 194.
....., recommends the Lords of the Admiralty to make a dock at Portsmouth, 356, 449.
..... progesses in 1634, 26, 73, 74, 149, 213.
....., interest taken by, in the repairs of St. Paul's, 7, 150 (2).
Charles I.—*continued.*
....., determines questions which arise in settlement of the writ for ship money, 162.
....., desires the ship-money fleet may be supplied with thirty rounds of gunpowder, 598, 602.
....., directs the building of a great ship, 153, 232, 456.
....., ..., model of, submitted to, 237.
..... selects forests from which timber was to be obtained for the great ship, 499.
....., only his great temper, justice, and wisdom that corrects the ill humours of the time, 338.
....., constantly present at the meetings of the Committee for Trade, 500, 513, 556, 581, 598.
....., moves an imposition in the Committee for Trade of 5*l.* upon every mare exported, 598.
....., utterly dislikes the legal trial by battle, 464.
....., dined aboard the Unicorn at Woolwich, 364.
....., directs kind of alteration to be made, in the Unicorn and Charles, 450.
....., his life supposed to have been endangered at sea, by witches, 26.
....., letters of, to—
Justices of Peace for Anglesey, 135.
Thomas Earl of Arundel and Surrey, 527.
Sir Francis Ashley, 466.
Judges of Assize, 97, 145, 304, 597.
Edward Ayscough, 395, 466, 573.
Sir James Bagg, 145.
Sir Edward Bagshaw, 383.
Sir William Balfour, 465.
Attorney General Bankes, 373, 466.
Joseph Bayle, 383.
Capt. Richard Beale, 311.
Dr. William Beale, 170.
Rawleigh Bellott, 383.
Dr. Beningfield, 163.
Henry Birkhened, 483.
Bishop not named, 380.
Joseph Bostock, 483.
Thomas Bowen, 395.
Bishop Boyle of Waterford, 383.
Richard Branthwaite, 395.
John Earl of Bridgewater, 420.
Dean and Chapter of Chichester, 88.
Samuel Clerke, S. T. P., 83.
Sec. Coke, 527.
Richard Colvile, 163.
Francis Lord Cottington, 35, 151, 373, 465, 471, 523, 527.
George Cotton, 395.
Lord Keeper Coventry, 470.
Bishop Curle of Winchester, 256.
Sir Abraham Dawes, 395, 573.
Bishop Dee of Peterboough, 241.

CHARLES I., letters of, to—
George Lord Digby, 81.
Edward Earl of Dorset, 527.
Dean and Chapter of Durham, 527.
Thomas Edwards, 163.
William Elphinstone, 466.
Barons of the Exchequer, 340.
Treasurer and Officers of the Exchequer, 304, 452.
Sir John Finch, 487.
Commissioners for the Fleet Prison, 471.
Sir Miles Fleetwood, 83.
Sir George Flower, 383.
Garret Geraldine, 383.
Dean and Chapter of Hereford, 296 (2).
William Hill, 527.
——— Howard, 19.
Sir Alexander Hume, 466.
Sir Henry Hungate, 197.
Sir Thomas Jermyn, 465.
Humphrey Jones, 527.
Sir William Jones, 216.
Judges, the, 145.
Judges of the King's Bench, 527.
Sir John Lambe, 83, 241.
William Landen, 163.
William Lane, 83.
Archbishop Laud, 88, 90.
The Levant Company, 208, 243.
Bartholomew Lincoln, 383.
Commissioners of Sewers, co. Lincoln, 401.
Robert Earl of Lindsey, 163.
Solicitor General Littleton, 466.
Lord Mayor of London, 241, 431, 602.
Sheriffs of London, 166.
Robert Long, 395.
Lawrence Lownes, 395, 573.
Mayors, Sheriffs, &c., 386.
Sir John Meldrum, 505.
Bishop Morton, of Durham, 171.
Sir Thomas Moulson, 241.
Bishop Mountague of Chichester, 88.
Sir Peter Mutton, 527.
New College, Oxford, 90.
Edward Viscount Newburgh, 151.
Montjoy Earl of Newport, 197, 243, 463, 527.
Judges of the Northern Circuit, 171.
Attorney General Noy, 47.
Mayor of Oxford, 431.
Thomas Packer, 466.
Nicholas Pay, 466.
Dean and Chapter of Peterborough, 432.
Lord Treasurer Portland, 30, 151, 373, 416, 523, 527.
Commissioners for Recusants, 304.
CHARLES I., letters of, to—
Lord Chief Justice Richardson and the rest of the Judges, 464, 527 (2).
William Robbins, 395.
Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, 428.
Fellows of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, 202.
Commissioners of Sewers, 337.
Robert Sibthorpe, S. T. P., 83.
Thomas Sherley, 395.
Justice in eyre of the forest of Sherwood, 433.
Edward Skipwith, 163.
Sir Henry Spiller, 395, 573.
Walter Steward, 465.
Timothy Turnour, 527.
Pope Urban VIII., 379.
Sir Henry Vane, 465.
President and Council of Wales, 420.
Sir Louis Watson, 83.
Philip Welby, 163.
Thomas Viscount Wentworth, 98 (2).
Lawrence Whitaker, 395, 573.
Montague Lord Willoughby, 163.
Beville Wimberly, 163.
Edward Viscount Wimbledon, 527.
Sec. Windebank, 165, 465, 527.
Dr. Wren, 202.
....., Orders of, in Council, 218, 302, 458, 468.
....., commissions, dispensations, grants, pardons, presentations, warrants, and other formal documents, *see* the names of the persons to whom they were addressed, or for whom they were granted.
....., letters, petitions, and other papers addressed to, *see* the names of the writers.
....., papers relating to his revenues as PRINCE OF WALES, 433, 453, 516, 555.
....., receiver of the same revenues, *see* Cunningham, David,
....., his advocate, *see* Rives, Dr. Thomas.
....., barge, 141,
....., buckhounds, 505 (2).
....., one of his chaplains, *see* Nicholas, Dr. Matthew.
....., coachman, 141.
....., debts, 594.
....., doctor in ordinary, *see* Bethune, David.
....., expenses in Scotland, 579.
....., physician, *see* Harvey, Dr. William.
....., servants, exemption claimed by, 1.
....., surgeons, *see* Baker, Alexander, and Clowes, Sergeant William.
CHARLES, PRINCE, subsequently Charles II., 299, 318, 555.
....., ..., court of, at Richmond, 19.

CHARLES, PRINCE—*continued.*
....., ..., his Attorney, *see* Bankes, Sir John, and Lane, Richard.
....., ..., master cook, *see* Sparkes, John.
Charles, the, 15, 16, 21 (2), 25 (2), 35, 38, 41, 43, 44, 61 (2), 63, 72, 153, 180, 191, 219, 220, 223, 230, 254, 311, 438, 449, 450, 501, 517, 518, 556, 570 (2), 572.
....., documents dated from, 58, 72, 93, 127, 133, 147, 164, 165, 167, 190, 191, 212, 225, 234 (2), 254, 290, 301, 339, 438.
....., certificate respecting, 191.
Charles, Lawrence, 270.
Charlton, Kent, 346.
Charlton, Robert, petition of, 389.
Charminster, Dorset, 182.
Chart, Little, or Chart juxta Sutton Valence, Kent, 328, 330.
Charter House, London, 90.
...., trustees of, letter to, 90.
Chase, *alias* Chause, of Suffolk, family of, 157.
....., Matthew, 157, 423 (2).
....., Ralph, 157.
....., Samuel, 157.
Chatham, 13, 26, 48, 64, 71, 73, 168, 210, 228, 230 (2), 234, 251, 284, 285, 297, 301 (2), 311, 342, 352, 367, 449, 466, 468, 470, 499, 504, 507, 512, 517, 518, 521, 561, 569, 570, 571, 574, 582, 587, 594, 604, 605.
....., documents dated from, 237, 303.
....., chest at, 311, 364.
....., premises of Office of Navy at, 383.
....., ropehouse, 303 (2).
....., victualling office at, 502.
....., dock, 478.
....., ..., document dated from, 80.
....., ..., storekeeper at, *see* Lawrence, William.
Chaucer, Jeffrey, 506.
Chauncey, Charles, 122, 261, 266, 270, 324, 539, 543, 550.
Chause, *see* Chase.
CHAWORTH, GEORGE, VISCOUNT, 200, 433.
....., ..., letter and other papers of, 200 (2), 201.
....., ..., presentments against 200.
....., John, son of the above, 200.
Chawton, Hants, rectory of, 256.
Cheam, Surrey, 1.
Cheapside, London, 219, 224, 288, 289, 304, 374, 375.
Checquell, Elizabeth, *alias* Howse, *see* Chequett.
Chedle, Capt., 499.
....., Mrs., 315, 325.
....., Rowland, 49, 260, 265, 270, 274, 315, 321, 325.
....., Thomas, 135, 194, 203, 241, 257, 260, 270, 274, 315, 321.
....., ..., letter of, 169.
Cheek, ——, termed "my brother," by Lord Willoughby, 227.
Cheese, George, 323, 327, 332, 491, 532.
Cheeseman, John, 37, 44.
....., ..., petition of, 64.
Cheeswick, John, 440.
....., ..., petition of, 440.
Cheetam, George, receipt to by indenture, 568.
Chelmsford, Essex, documents dated from, 569, 571.
....., hundred, 464.
Cheney, Berks, *see* Chieveley.
Chepstow, co. Monmouth, 282, 395.
Cheque, clerk of the, at Deptford, duties of, 213, 235, 236, 247, 287.
Chequett, Elizabeth, 113, 119, 261, 265, 270.
Cherbury, Salop, 443.
....., hundred, 106.
Cherrie, Edward, keeper of Eltham Park, letter to, 138.
Cherry Willingham, co. Lincoln, 314, 323, 327.
Chesham, Bucks, 156, 157.
..... Woburn, Bucks, 423.
Cheshire, Thomas, 114, 115, 119, 125, 267, 271, 276, 315, 318, 328, 336, 495, 496, 535, 538, 543, 547.
Chessle, Ralph, 439, 455 (2).
Chester, 134, 146, 199, 311, 388, 434, 484 (2), 504 (2).
....., documents dated from, 178, 226, 483 (2), 504 (2).
....., barons of earldom of, 434.
....., diocese, 333, 491.
....., Court of Exchequer at, 42, 178, 234, 483.
....., Mayor, *see* Gamull, Francis.
....., ..., certificate of, 504 (2).
....., ship money paid by, 504 (2), 581.
....., Vice-Chamberlain, *see* Downs, Roger.
....., water works of, 226, 483 (2), 488.
..... Water, 146.
....., co., 42, 502, 559.
....., ..., Justices of Peace, 434.
....., ..., ..., certificate of, 434.
....., ..., Sheriff, 434.
....., ..., ..., certificate of, 434.
....., Chamberlain, *see* Stanley, William, Earl of Derby.
CHESTER, BISHOP OF, *see* BRIDGMAN, JOHN.
Chester, Thomas, 339.
....., ..., letter of, 470.
....., ..., letter to, 484.
CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF, *see* STANHOPE, PHILIP.
Chesterton, co. Cambridge, hundred, 107.
Chevaria or Cheverria, Capt. Christian, 209, 222, 229, 249 (2), 252, 357, 501.
....., ..., relation by, 249.
Cheveley, co. Cambridge, hundred, 107, 441, 444, 445, 446, 447.
Chew, Somerset, 540, 552.

Chew Magna, Somerset, 53, 113, 114, 121, 125, 262, 268, 272, 278, 321, 325.
Chichester, 19, 295, 559.
....., clergy of, 428.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 207.
....., ..., letter to, 88.
....., diocese, 475, 601.
Chichester, Edward, Viscount Chichester, 356, 363.
....., ..., letter to, 36.
Chichester, Bishop of, *see* Mountague, Richard; Sampson, Richard; and Sherborne, Robert.
Chidley, John, 104.
....., ..., petition of, 104.
Chieveley, Berks, 326, 335.
Childhay, Dorset, 506.
Chilford, co. Cambridge, hundred, 442.
Chimay, Princess of, 17.
Chimney, in Bampton, co. Oxford, 112.
China broth, 460.
Chippenham, Wilts, document dated from, 105.
....., hundred, 105.
Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, grammar school, 288.
Chips taken from dockyards, 14, 153, 168, 170, 232, 254, 280, 292, 293.
Chistlecombe, Wilts, 274.
Chiswell Street, London, 87.
Chittings, Henry, Chester herald, 597.
Cholmondeley, Robert Lord, 178, 179.
Chopwell Wood, Durham, 362, 367, 499, 502, 512, 514, 517, 519, 523, 592.
Christ Church, Canterbury, 498.
...., ..., documents dated from, 138, 498.
...., Oxford, 455, 457, 612.
...., ..., documents dated from, 26, 350, 457, 511.
...., ..., Dean of, *see* Duppa, Brian.
...., ..., Dean and Chapter of, 457.
Christian, Capt. Edward, 74, 139 (2).
Christleton, co. Chester, 612.
Christ's College, Cambridge, 91, 170, 277, 316, 423.
Chudleigh, Sir George, 301, 308, 363.
Chulmleigh, Devon, 490, 536, 543.
Church, Percy, grants to, 455, 524.
Church House, Tadley or Pamber, Hants, 291.
Churchman, William, 536, 540, 543.
Chute, Edward, Sheriff of Kent, letters of, 453, 593.
....., Mr. 577.
Cinque Ports, 102, 147, 199, 369, 462, 559.
...., Lord Warden of the, 236, 558, 564; *and see* Howard, Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk.
...., Court of Admiralty of, sentence in, 188.
Circuit, Northern, Judges of the, 171.
....., ..., letter to, 171.
Clandeboy, Viscount, *see* Hamilton, James
Clare, Earl of, *see* Holles, John.
Clark or Clarke, Dr., 11, 429, 434.
....., George, clerk of the ordnance deliveries, letter to, 473.
....., John, 429.
....., Thomas, 24, 402, 580.
....., ..., his wife, 402.
....., *and see* Clerk or Clerke.
Clarke's Hall, Bishopsgate Within, 455.
Clarson, Richard, 541, 545.
Clavering, Essex, hundred, 107.
Claxton, Ralph, 464.
Claydon, Margaret (*alias* Umpton, which *see*), 114, 126.
Clayton, Ralph, D.D., information by, 420.
Cleave, Thomas, 376.
Clemens, Robert, 139.
Clerk or Clerke, Elizabeth, 256.
....., John, the elder, 49, 114.
....., John, the younger, 114.
....., Lawrence, and others, 126.
....., Robert, 272, 277.
....., Samuel, S.T.P., letter to, 83.
....., William, 137.
Clerkenwell, 428, 554.
Clevell, Sir Henry, 531.
Cleyton, Richard, letter to, 159.
Cliff, Thomas, 118, 123.
Clifford, Henry, Lord Clifford, 26.
Clifford, John, 188.
....., William, 49, 50, 109, 260, 265, 277.
Clifton, Dorset, 193.
Clifton, Fulke, 334, 492, 533.
....., Sir Gervase, 400.
....., William, petition of, 198.
Clink, the, prison, 15, 51, 53, 113, 119, 307, 335, 410, 412, 492, 533, 542, 553.
....., keeper of, *see* Davison, Robert.
Clinton, Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, 205.
Clithero or Clitherow, Christopher, alderman of London, 466, 596.
....., Francis, 523.
Clobery, John, 277.
Clopton, Anthony, 144.
....., John, 340.
....., William, 340.
Cloth, 39, 57, 69, 236, 257, 312, 313, 375, 390, 425, 487, 559.
....., proclamation for better ordering the transportation of, 346.
....., Spanish, *see* Spain.
Clothiers, disputes between, and Anthony Wither, 3 (3), 4, 236, 304, 377.
..... of Devon, complaint by, 390.
...., of Essex, the like, 487.
....., of Gloucestershire, papers relating to, 57 (2), 236.
..... , of Kent, the like, 390.

Clothiers, of Somerset, complaint against, 376, 472.
....., of Stroudwater, the like, 377.
....., of Suffolk, complaint by, 487.
Clothing, Committee of Privy Council for business of, 25.
Clothworkers or Drapers of London, prohibition to deal in cloth, 511.
...., reasons and other papers on their behalf, 375 (4).
Clough, Christopher, 304, 341.
....., ..., declaration of, 341.
....., ..., bond of, 522.
Clovell, Sir Henry, 245.
Clowes, Sergeant William, the King's surgeon, certificate of, 129.
....., ..., letter to, 98.
Cloyce, Henry, 61.
Clun, co. Salop, 232,
Clutterbook, Mr., 369.
Coals, revenue from, 389, 595, 598.
Cobbett, Henry, 277, 316, 322, 327.
....., William, *see* Henry.
Cobham, George, 286, 288, 291, 292, 294, 302, 353.
....., ..., petition of, 294.
....., John, 284 ; *and see* George.
Cock, the, Inn, at Buckingham, 179.
Cock, John, 317, 323, 327.
Cockaine, Charles, 11.
Cocke, John, 8.
....., William, 490, 536, 543.
Cockeram [?], writ to for ship money, 243.
Cockman, John, 590.
Cockpit, the play at, 591.
Cogan, Richard, 493, 534, 542.
Coggan, John, 60.
Coggeshall, Essex, 318.
Coggin, ——, 584.
Coin, Briot's remonstrance for regulation of, 235, 351, 362.
Coke, Arthur, 405.
....., Sir Edward, 405 (2), 406.
....., ..., warrants to seize papers of, 165, 340, 348.
....., ..., note of papers brought out of his study, 351.
....., ..., notes of his arguments at the bar, 351.
Coke, George, Bishop of Bristol, 612.
....., letter of, 289.
Coke, Sir John, Secretary of State, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ..., on Committee for business of Merchant Adventurers, 9.
....., ..., on commission of the Treasury, 583, 611.
....., ..., his house at Garlick Hithe, 289.
....., ..., notes and other papers of, 100, 390, 556, 592, 595, 597, 607, 610.
....., ..., sentence concurred in, 67.
....., ..., receipt for articles of plate, 573.
Coke, Sir John—*continued*.
....., ..., report on foreign affairs, 68.
....., ..., letters of, to—
Sir Hugh Hammersley and London Committee for ships, 460.
Officers of the Navy, 460.
Sir John Pennington, 92.
....., ... commission to, 527.
....., ..., letters to, 38, 42, 77, 182, 184, 188, 193, 197, 200, 225, 234, 237, 242, 279, 289, 298, 370, 389, 498, 521, 602.
....., ..., petition to, 47.
....., ..., reference of petition to, 498, 525.
....., ..., his servant, *see* Mayo, James.
....., ..., his Lady, 182.
....., Sir Robert, 348.
Coker, John, letter of, 166.
Coker, East, co. Somerset, manor of, 481.
Colchester, Essex, 168, 252, 298, 369, 456, 462 (2), 477, 490, 547 (2), 585, 596.
....., document dated from, 457.
....., bailiffs, petition of, 464.
....., Dutch congregation in, 456.
....., writ to for ship money, 244.
Colcombe, William, 406.
Coldingham, co. Berwick, 416.
Cole, George, petition of, 406.
....., John, 51, 110, 118, 316.
....., Ralph, Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 229, 249, 250, 292, 357, 367, 498, 501 (2), 508, 517, 557.
....., ..., letter of, 222.
....., ..., order on petition of, 519.
....., ..., letters to, 209, 252.
....., ..., relation of, 249.
....., ..., discharge, 508.
....., Stephen, 309.
....., Thomas, 541, 545,
....., William, 50.
Cole or Cowle, John, of Barnstaple, 371.
Colepepper, William, 259, 264.
Coleraine, co. Londonderry, 363.
Coles, Francis, 160.
Collard, John, 261, 266, 270.
Collier, Henry, 302.
....., Thomas, 472.
....., William, 302.
Collings, Mildred, 3.
....., William, 3.
Collingson, William, 126.
Collingwood, Edward, 205.
Collopp, ——, *see* Colly.
Colly, ——, searcher, 324, 328.
Cologne, 308.
....., Electors of, 460.
Coloma, Don Carlos de, 195.
Colsac or rebette (brassica arvensis), 566.
Colsteres Wood, co. Northampton, 421.
Colston, Mr., 178.
Colt, John, 260, 265, 270, 331, 495.

Colvile, Richard, letter to, 163.
Colwell, Matthew, petition of, 57.
Combes, William, 152, 308.
Common Pleas, Court of, 64, 85, 206, 233, 241, 289 (2), 293, 395.
....., ..., Custos Brevium of, 97 ; *and see* Compton, Sir Henry.
....., ..., Judges of, 233, 458, 466, 467, *and see* Crawley, Sir Francis ; Hutton, Sir Richard.
....., ..., Lord Chief Justice, *see* Finch, Sir John, and Heath, Sir Robert.
Common Prayer Book, *see* Books.
Commons, House of, 313, 476.
Compter prison, Southwark, 403.
Compton, Sir Henry, Custos Brevium of the Court of Common Pleas, 97.
Compton, Spencer, Earl of Northampton, 337.
Concord, the, of London, 448.
Condover, Salop, hundred, 144.
Con, Mary, 50, 109 ; *and see* Steward, Mary.
....., Francis, 50, 109; *and see* Conn, Mr.
Coney, Sir Sutton, 340.
Congham, Norfolk, 53, 111.
Congleton, co. Chester, 586.
Coniac, [Conie ?], the river, 594.
Coningsby or Conisby, Capt. Francis, surveyor of ordnance, 71.
....., ..., letter to, 473.
....., Sir Francis, 413.
....., Mary, 413.
....., Sir Ralph, 413.
Conn [Con ?], Mr., 414.
Conon, Edmund, 120.
Conquet, 94.
Constables of London, letter to, 84, 86.
Constantinople, 68, 159.
Constant Reformation, the, or the Reformation, 439, 604.
Convertive, the, 518.
Converts, House of, commonly called the Rolls, Chancery Lane, 207.
Convocation, Records of, 232.
Conway, Edward, first Viscount Conway and Killultagh, 421.
Conway, Edward, second Viscount Conway and Killultagh, 92, 255, 407, 487.
....., ..., letters of, 148, 164, 583, 593, 596.
....., ..., letters to, 3, 26, 185, 192, 458.
....., ..., accounts of, 589.
....., ..., his aunt, 148.
....., ..., his cousin Huncks, 148.
Conway, Frances [?], Viscountess, wife of the preceding, 148, 255, 458, 590.
Conway, Katherine, Dowager Viscountess, 583.
Conway, Ralph, letter of, 225.
....., ..., his brother's wife and family, 225.
Cook or Cooke, Abraham, petition of, 24.
....., Bonham, 521.
....., Deborah, *alias* Hardikin, 328, 332, 491, 533, 541,
....., Elizabeth, 167.
....., George, 395.
....., Henry, petition of, 171, 398.
....., John, 408.
....., Richard, of Sikehouses, petition of, 171, 398.
....., Richard, son of Capt. William Cooke, 80, 168, 216, 250, 286.
....., Robert, of Feering, Essex, 49, 53, 119, 126, 260, 273, 324, 329, 333, 494, 534, 542 (2), 550.
....., Robert, agent for patent for improvement of arable lands, 312.
....., Robert, of co. Northampton, 167.
....., Thomas, of the Navy, petition of, 199.
....., Walter, 82.
....., Capt, William, 153, 253, 292, 362, 366, 458, 459, 462, 517, 518, 519, 594, 603.
....., ..., letters of, 80, 168, 216, 250, 255, 286 (2), 303, 504.
....., ..., petition of, 99.
....., ..., instructions to, 99.
....., ..., letters to, 368, 504.
Cookery, Ann, 61.
Cookham, Berks, 116, 262.
Cooper, Capt. Dawtry, petition of, 386.
....., ..., his son and nephew, 386,
....., Henry, M.A., petition of, 407.
....., John, 383.
....., William, petition of, 429.
Coote, Sir Nicholas, 515.
Copley, Thomas, petition of, 337.
Copper and brass wares, manufacture of, in England, 389, 472, 579.
Copping, Susan, 495, 535, 543.
Coppinger, John, certificate of, 383.
Copt Hall, Middlesex, 345.
Copthorne, Surrey, hundred, 106, 443.
Corbet, Richard, Bishop of Norwich, 275, 495.
Corbett, Dr., 275, 539.
Corbold, Mark, 495, 535, 543.
Cordage, 306, 342 (2), 413.
....., old, sale of, 153, 168.
....., unauthorized sales of, 3 (2), 9, 21, 44 (2), 72.
Cordall or Cordell, John, Sheriff of Middlesex, 466.
....., ..., assessment of ship money by, 345.
....., ..., letter of, 373.
Cordovan gloves, 591.
Cordywen, Henry, 175.
Corhampton, Somerset, hundred, 444.
Cork, co., 305, 356.
Corn, prices of, 105, 106, 444.
Cornelison, Cornelius, grant to, 284.

Cornhill ward, London, Alderman, letter of, 287.
Cornwall, 102, 244, 300, 412, 559.
....., Justices of Peace, letters and certificates of, 443, 445 (2).
....., ship money received from, 569, 581.
....., Duchy of, 453, 608.
....., ..., Receiver General of, *see* Smith, Thomas.
....., Vice-Admiralty of, 511.
....., ... , Marshal of, *see* Pelean, Thomas.
....., ..., ..., office of, 297.
CORNWALLIS, ELIZABETH, LADY, 298.
Correctors of the press in the King's "print house," 407.
Corringham, Essex, 53, 54, 111, 118.
....., co. Lincoln, hundred, 442.
Corsellis, John, petitions of, 397, 398.
Corslye, John, 507.
....., ..., letters of, 507 (2).
Cosford, Suffolk, hundred, 441.
Coster, John, 553.
Cotteral, Elizabeth, 608.
COTTINGTON, FRANCIS, LORD, CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER, and afterwards Master of the Wards and Liveries, 9, 16, 30, 35, 41, 55, 67, 96, 100, 139, 168, 182, 211, 222, 223, 245, 252, 253, 292 305, 356, 372, 381, 384, 385, 394, 395, 401 (2), 404, 409, 410, 420, 432, 516, 556, 577, 581, 584, 586, 587, 595, 607, 608, 611.
....., ..., on committee for business of Merchant Adventurers, 9.
....., ..., ... for examining the accounts of Lord Valentia, 11.
....., ..., on commission for the Treasury, 583.
....., ... appointed master of the wards, 586.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 21, 47, 156, 372, 407, 451, 516, 529, 592.
....., ..., orders of, 516, 577.
....., ..., notes and other papers of, 65, 77 (2), 156, 216, 449, 486, 499.
....., ..., references of petitions to, 6, 136, 462, 477, 516, 577.
....., ..., his suggestions about hackney coaches, 8.
....., ..., bond to, relative to tomb for Lady Cottington, 158.
....., ..., commissions to, 465, 527.
....., ..., letters to, 24, 35, 70, 77, 151, 166, 202, 251, 252, 304, 373, 471, 523.
....., ..., petitions, to, 388, 436.
Cotton, George, letter to, 395.
....., Sir Thomas, 129.
....., ..., library of, 382.
....., Thomas, of Bergholt, 252, 456.
....., Thomas, of Lichfield, 49, 176.
Cotton, near Shrewsbury, 377.
Coules, Francis, 334, 492, 533.
"Coume, the," near St Patrick's Well [?], 589.
COUNCIL, THE, notices of, and casual references and allusions to *passim*.
....., letters of, to—
Lords of the Admiralty, 1, 359.
Alexander Baker, 98.
Sir William Becher, 19.
Justices of Peace for Brecon, 362.
John Earl of Bridgewater, 145.
Sergeant William Clowes, 98.
William Earl of Derby, 483.
Sir John Key, 521.
Gabriel Lapp, 606.
Sheriff, of co. Lincoln, 513.
Mayors, Sheriffs, &c., 358, 483.
Justices of Peace for Middlesex, 98.
Regarders of the New Forest, 606.
Mayor of Oxford, 44.
Sir John Ravesden [Ramsden?], 521.
Sir John Savile, 521.
Sir William Savile, 521.
John Viscount Scudamore, 74.
Robert Earl of Warwick, 250.
Sheriffs of co. York, 513.
....., orders of, 85, 198, 239, 288, 340, 347, 352, 358, 452, 559, 563, 573, 578, 593.
....., ... of the King in, 218, 302, 458, 468.
....., letters and petitions to, *see* the names of the writers.
....., references of petitions to, 24, 57, 142, 222, 451.
....., ... from, 142, 224, 341, 500.
Council Book, 218, 219.
Council Chamber, 358, 478, 578.
Council, the, Committee of, for business of saltpetre, letter of, 388.
Court, the 26, 73, 74, 75, 104, 159, 164, 196, 206, 216, 357, 408.
Courteen, Sir William, 62, 96, 180.
Courtenay, Sir William, letter to, 130.
Courtney, Mr., 248.
....., Richard, 190, 193.
Coveney, Henry, 142.
Covent Garden, London, 111, 173, 198, 340, 347, 413, 423, 424 (2), 488, 531.
COVENTRY, THOMAS, LORD, LORD KEEPER, 22, 30, 56, 60, 144, 224, 234, 246, 256, 267, 285, 293, 312, 412, 415, 432, 434 (2), 458, 459, 477, 554, 588.
....., ..., on committee for business of Merchant Adventurers, 9.
....., ..., orders of, 11, 373.
....., ..., sentences of in the Star Chamber, 22.
....., ..., references of petitions to, 91, 98, 371.
....., ..., letter of, 161.
....., ..., letters to, 90, 231, 255, 281, 450 (2), 470, 562, 603.
....., ..., petition to, 414.
Coventry, Mr., 227.
Cowdray, Sussex, 248.

Cowes, Isle of Wight, 67, 209, 241, 478, 518.
..... Castle, document dated from, 209.
Cowle, John, *see* Cole.
Cowper, John, 272, 276, 316, 321, 322, 327.
....., Sir John, accounts of his estate, 220, 600.
....., Thomas, merchant tailor and stationer, 260, 265, 270, 274, 314, 326, 331, 490, 532.
....., ..., answer of, 355.
....., William, receiver of imposts on wines, 298.
....., William, of Oswestry, petition of, 395.
Cox, John, gunner, 439, 455.
....., Mary *alias* Herniman, 323, 327, 332, 540.
....., William, 266, 271, 275.
Coytmore, Arthur, 612.
Crabb, William, 489.
Cradock, Edward, letter to, 159.
Craford, Patrick, patent officer to administer oath of allegiance in Wales and Chester, petitions of, 146, 199.
Craft, co. Lincoln, 163.
Cragge, John, M.D., 86.
Crane, Sir Francis, 85.
....., William, 493.
CRANFIELD, LIONEL, EARL OF MIDDLESEX, 75, 227, 600.
....., ..., letters of, 482, 500.
....., ..., his wife and children, 500.
Cranmore, Samuel, 466.
Crapp, John, 309.
Cratz, ——, 204.
CRAVEN, WILLIAM, LORD, 435.
Crawley, Edward, 333.
CRAWLEY, SIR FRANCIS, JUSTICE OF COMMON PLEAS, 608 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 445.
Cray, Richard, petition of, 396.
Crayford, Kent, 346.
....., Sir William, 86.
Creech, Ellena, 261, 265.
....., Ralph, 261, 265.
Creechurch, *see* St. Katherine Creechurch.
Creswel, Mistress, 205.
Creswell, John, 193.
Crew, Sir Randolph, 178, 179 (2).
Cripplegate, London, 22, 87, 546.
Cripps, Henry, 237, 257.
Crispe, Toby, 52, 108, 109, 115, 116, 117, 123.
....., ——, 477.
Crispin, William, 559.
Crocker, Alexander, 20, 32, 33, 41, 61, 75, 131.
....., ..., petition of, 45.
....., ..., entry of appearance of, 45.
....., ..., examination of, 67.
....., ..., letter to, 21.
Crofton, co. Lancaster, 108.
Crofts, Mr. 81.
CROKE, SIR GEORGE, JUSTICE OF THE KING'S BENCH, 132, 431.
....., ..., letters to, 441 (3).
Croke, Sir John, 420.
CROMWELL, THOMAS, LORD, 192, 590.
....., ..., letter of, 228.
....., Henry, the elder, 398.
....., Sir Oliver, 398.
Crosland, ——, 521.
Cross, red, flag of, 7.
....., white, flag of, 7.
Cross, Thomas, petition of, 312.
Crosse, Robert, deputy clerk of the check, 563.
....., Robert, the messenger, 278, 567 (2).
Crostat, Thomas, 364.
Crouch, Margaret, *see* Tedder and Tether.
Crow, Sir Sackville, 183, 298, 579, 607, 611.
....., ..., petition of, 487.
....., ..., notes by, 601.
Croydon, Surrey, 106, 206, 214, 388,
....., documents dated from, 106, 159, 186, 196, 208, 215.
....., deanery of, 52.
Croydon, Dorothy, 435.
Crumpton, Richard, 523.
....., William, 440.
Cruso, Mr., 508.
Cruyfhooft, John Williamson, 383.
....., ..., petition of, 383.
Culpepper, William, 122, 124, 273, 278, 314, 546.
Cumberford, Ann, 327, 532 (2), 547.
....., William, 314, 323, 327, 332, 491, 532 (2), 547.
Cumberland, co., 502, 559.
Cumnor, Berks, 22.
Cunliffe, Nicholas, 79.
Cunningham, David, receiver of King's revenue as Prince, 337.
Curate wanted, 555.
Cure, Hugh, 394.
CURLE, WALTER, BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 284, 612.
...., ..., letters of, 205, 253, 355.
....., ..., letter to, 247.
....., ..., his nephews, 161, 205.
Curlew, co. Leicester, *see* Carlton Curlieu.
Curry, Claude, deposition of, 475.
Curtis, George, 122, 124, 325, 328, 330.
....., Robert, bond of, 522.
Cusseins or Cussens, Robert or John, 286, 369.
Custom House, the, London, 100, 119, 217, 286, 324, 365, 390, 523, 551, 607.
...., officers of, 24.
...., Barnstaple, 172.
...., Quay, London, 30, 255.
Customs, the, 33, 212.
...., abuses in, 154.
....., farmers of, 143, 154, 498, 583, 597.
....., ..., privy seal for allowances to, 365.

Customs—*continued.*
....., ..., account of, for 1634, 368.
Cutter, River, the new, in the fens, 398.
"Cuttle axe," 2.

D.

Dackham, *see* Dacombe.
Dacombe, Sir John, 452.
Dade, Mr., Judge of Vice Admiralty of Suffolk, 508.
Dagenham, Essex, 345.
Dalbier, [John], 298, 579.
Dalby, Gerard, 343.
....., ..., petition of, 480.
Dale, Catherine, petition of, 407.
....., Mr., 361.
....., Richard, 546.
Dallison, Philip, 580.
....., William, 307.
Dalton, Edward, 287.
....., John, 437, 439.
....., William, 437.
Damerham, North, Wilts, hundred, 105.
Damport, Mr., *see* Davenport.
Danby, Earl of, *see* Danvers, Henry.
Dancing by country people in England, 458.
Daniel, John, letter to, 305.
....., Martha, 547.
....., Richard, 547.
Dannett, George, letter of, 219.
Danske, Stephen, letter to, 592.
Dantzic, 39, 69,
....., Senate and Gericht of, 39.
....., the hundred men or Common Council of, 39.
Danube, the, 89.
Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby, 71 (2), 240, 579.
Darcey, Edward, 355.
....., ..., petition of, 355.
....., M., 192.
Darmstadt, Landgrave of, 96, 179.
Darrell, Sir Sampson, Victualler of the Navy, 11, 147, 213, 219, 222, 254, 293, 384, 450 (3), 468, 478, 558, 560, 569, 570 (2), 571, 576
....., ... letters and other papers of, 99, 137, 466, 476, 568, 572 (2), 596.
....., ..., warrant to, 311.
Dartford, Kent, 346, 596.
Dartington, Devon, 505.
Dartmouth, Devon, 40, 393.
Darvold Forest, co. Hereford, 516.
Davenant, ——, 178.
Davenant, John, Bishop of Salisbury, 55.
Davenport, Mr., 469.
Davenport, Sir Humphrey, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 254.
....., ..., letters of, 142, 308.
....., ..., letter to, 441.
....., ..., reference to, 142.
David, Griffith ap, 16.
Davie, John, 112, 318.
....., ..., his wife, 318.
....., Nicholas, 485.
....., Thomas, 435 (2).
Davies, Lady Eleanor, otherwise Douglas, and Tuchett or Tichett, 176, 408, 549.
....., ..., letter of, 530.
Davies, James, 493, 533, 542.
....., Joanna, 540.
....., John, 238.
....., ——, 552.
Davis, Paul, petition of, 423.
....., Richard, 167.
....., Thomas, 81.
....., ——, 248.
Davison, Robert, keeper of the Clink, 53.
....., ..., letters to, 15, 338, 581, 597.
....., ..., Jeremy, his man, 110.
....., Uriah, 120, 259.
Dawes, Sir Abraham, 147, 448, 453, 595, 598.
....., ..., letters of, 217.
....., ..., certificate of, 368.
....., ..., letters to, 395, 573.
....., Richard, 72, 96 (2).
....., William, 210.
Dawson, John, 90, 238.
Day, Robert, 61.
Deal, Kent, 134, 559.
..... Castle, 432, 474.
Dean Forest, co. Gloucester, 301, 499, 502, 561, 607 (2).
....., ..., justice seat for, 143, 182, 237.
....., ..., proposition for setting apart a certain portion of, for making iron ordnance, 487.
Dean, East, co. Sussex, 606.
..... Little, Wilts, 301.
....., West, Wilts, 20.
....., ..., document dated from, 20.
Deane, Henry, *alias* Atwell, 50.
....., Miss, 350.
....., Richard, *alias* Ottowell, 158.
....., ..., examination of, 158.
....., Sir Richard, 466.
Deddington, co. Oxford, church of, 612.
Dedford, *see* Deptford.
Dee, Francis, Bishop of Peterborough, 215, 289.
....., ..., letter to, 241.
Dee Mills, Chester, 226.
Deer, 422, 523.
..... in Holt Forest, 41, 61.
..... in Sherwood Forest, 200, 201.
Defiance, the, 103, 470, 518.
Delegates, Court of, 86, 135.
....., ..., registrar of, *see* Webbe, Thomas.
....., ..., judges of, 235.
....., ..., ..., petition to, 73, 77.
....., ..., ..., sentences of, 67, 68.

Delft, 369.
....., merchants residing at, letter to, 87.
....., ..., their preacher, *see* Beaumont.
Delisle, Peter, 97.
....., Thomazin, 97.
Dell, William, secretary to Archbishop Laud, 6, 88, 150, 380, 382, 428 (3), 601.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 211, 382, 448, 504, 508.
....., ..., letter to, 233, 346.
Delmy, ——, minister of the Walloon Church, Canterbury, 360.
Demesne cart, privilege of, 1, 5.
Denbigh, co., 502.
Denbigh, Earl of, *see* Fielding, William.
Denbigh, Countess of, *see* Fielding, Susan.
Dendy, Edward, 448.
Denge *alias* Dengemarsh, *see* Dungeness.
Dengey, Essex, hundred, 464.
Denham, Sir John, Baron of the Exchequer, 411.
....., ..., letters of, 142, 308.
....., ..., letter to, 441.
....., ..., reference to, 142.
Denization, grants of, 340, 455.
Denmark, 134.
....., King of, 69, 96, 338, 365.
....., ..., his son, 338.
Denmark House, in the Strand, document dated from, 345.
Denne, Elizabeth, 101.
....., John, 101.
....., Thomas, answer of, 101.
Dennis, Mr., 339.
Dennison, Dr. Stephen, 51, 110, 114, 258 (2), 262, 264, 318, 327, 329, 331, 335, 427, 536, 544, 552, 613.
Dennys, ——, 486.
Denys, Sir Edward, warrant to, 463.
Deptford, 41, 43, 44, 82, 103, 153, 168, 170, 200, 232, 236, 247, 281, 287, 297, 301, 306, 342, 345, 353 (2), 356, 360, 438 (2), 439 (2), 449, 455, 481, 486, 498, 512, 523, 528, 561, 570, 594.
....., documents dated from, 5, 21, 37, 70, 168, 184 (2), 190, 213, 222, 228, 232, 235, 240, 244, 253, 450, 481.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
....., keeper of stores at, *see* Wells, John.
..... Yard, 210.
....., ..., proposal for alterations, 383; *and see* Deptford Strond.
Deptford Strond, 528, 558, 565.
Deputy Vice-Admirals and their officers, abuses of, 127.
Derby, 242, 272, 276, 331, 378, 493, 533.
....., co., 36, 434, 483.
Derby, Earl of, *see* Stanley, William.
Dering, Sir Edward, Lieutenant of Dover Castle, 134.
Derricks, Derickson, or Derrickson, *alias* Mal Jan, Capt. John, 31, 292.
....., ..., petition of, 46.
....., ..., statement of his outrages, 95.
Desblounière, ——, letter of, 56.
Desborough, Bucks, hundred, 447.
Desborough, Matthew, 202.
Dethick, Mr., 20, 212, 321.
Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, ob. 1601, discourse of the life of, 304.
De Vic, Mr., 387.
Devizes, Wilts, 502.
Devon, co., 102, 206, 300, 412.
....., Vice-Admiral, *see* Bagg, Sir James.
....., clothiers, petition of, 390.
....., Deputy Lieutenants, 424.
....., ..., letter of, 486.
....., Justices of Peace, returns of, 445, 446.
....., High Sheriff, 605.
Devonshire, Countess Dowager of, *see* Cavendish, Christian.
Devys, Jennet, 152.
....., William, 152.
"Diapalma," 591.
Dibble, John, clerk to Commissioners for inquiry into exacted fees, 589, 594.
Dicconson, Frances, 78, 129, 144, 152 (2), 153.
....., ..., examinations of, 78, 79.
....., John, 79, 144, 152 (2).
Dicer, Robert, petition of, 609.
Dickenson, John, clerk of the Council, 128, 166, 188.
....., ..., letter of, 161.
....., ..., petition of, 198.
....., ..., reports of arrears of Council business, 378, 607.
....., ..., letter to, 596.
....., Robert, 113, 119, 123, 334, 494, 534, 542.
....., ..., his wife, 123, 334, 494, 542.
Dickinson, John, master of the Salem, 559.
Dieppe, 219.
Digby, George, Lord, letter of, 81.
....., ..., petition of, 129.
....., George, 225.
....., Kenelm, 93.
....., Sir Kenelm, 591.
....., ——, 396.
Digges, Sir Dudley, 300, 370, 459, 462, 517.
....., ..., letter to, 518.
Dike, Richard, 497, 513.
....., ..., agreement of, 578.
....., ..., letters of, 248, 359.
....., ..., letters to, 359.
....., Nicholas, 359 (2).
Dillon, William, LL.D., articles against Bp. Williams, 419.
Dingley, Sir John, 571.
....., ..., petition of, 571.

Dinley, John, letters of, 454, 512.
Dishington, Sir Thomas, 413.
Disley, John, 108, 126, 260.
Dixie, Barbara, 371 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 371.
....., Wolstan, petition and other papers of, 371 (3).
....., ..., answer to, 371.
Dixon, Margaret, 61.
....., Thomas, letter of, 429.
Dobb, ——, letter to, 593.
Dobson, Jenetta, 108.
Docquets, notes of, 612.
"Doctor, the," mentioned by Selden as being at Wrest, 185.
....., mentioned by Richard Cartwright, 214.
Doctors' Commons, 282.
...., documents dated from, 133, 181.
Dodson, William, 49, 54, 111, 261, 265, 270, 275, 314, 326, 335, 410, 490, 532, 541.
....., ..., answer of in High Commission, 22.
....., ..., declaration prepared for his signature, 280.
Dodsworth, Anthony, sergeant of the buckhounds, 505 (2).
....., Francis, 505 (2).
"Dog, the," oyster house, 75.
Doggid, Lapidge, 396.
Dogs, proclamation against keeping setters, 230.
Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, document dated from, 194.
Dolphin, the, of Flushing, 209.
Donawert, 195.
Donington, co. Leicester, document dated from, 203.
....., co. Lincoln, 399
Dorchester, co. Dorset, document dated from, 166.
....., co. Oxford, hundred, 446.
Dorothy, Mrs. 591.
Dorp, Admiral Van, 14.
Dorset, co., 102, 244, 293, 302, 559, 594.
....., Sheriff of, 282, 508.
Dorset, Earl of, *see* Sackville Edward.
Douglas, Sir Archibald, 176.
....., Lady Eleanor, *see* Davies.
....., Sir George, 509.
Douglas, William, Earl of Morton, 462.
Dovanby, Cumberland, 250.
Dove, Thomas, Bishop of Peterborough, ob. 1630, 508, 549.
....., William, 3.
Dover, 25, 134, 141, 147, 155, 182, 188, 295, 341, 342, 384, 432, 449, 462, 474, 497, 505.
....., documents dated from, 91, 134, 135, 295, 522, 558.
....., proposed alterations at, 383.
....., Victualling Office at, 502.
Dover—*continued.*
....., Maison Dieu at, 449.
....., Merchants and Adventurers in, 91.
....., ..., petition of, 95.
....., Mayor, 558.
....., ..., letters of, 295, 522.
....., ship money paid by, 581.
..... Castle, Lieutenant of, 92 ; *and see* Dering, Sir Edward.
...., the King's lodgings in the Square Tower, 424.
..... Road, 220, 234.
Dover, John, 289, 375.
Downes, Edward, 3.
....., Francis, 211.
....., ..., letter to, 206.
....., John, 266, 271, 275.
Downs, the, 38, 40, 59, 61, 68, 93, 94, 127, 134, 147, 154, 168, 180, 191 (2), 213 (2), 222, 226, 234, 254, 301, 310, 432, 558.
....., documents dated from, 13 (2), 25 (2), 34, 72, 133, 147, 164, 225 (2), 234 (2), 254, 290, 301, 339, 438.
Downs, Roger, Vice-Chamberlain of Chester, letter of, 234.
Dowse, John, 20.
Doyley, Julian, 412.
....., Robert, 412.
Drake, Sir Francis, 391.
....., William, petition of, 33.
Drapers, of London, letter of, 511.
Drapers' shopkeepers of London, 375, 487.
Drayton, co. Nottingham [?], 3.
Drayton, Horton, Registrar of Dean and Chapter of Canterbury, 524.
....., ..., letter of, 511.
Dreadnought, the, 127, 167, 210, 292, 437, 438 (2), 518.
Drewrie, Richard, 129.
"Droage sail," 597.
Drogheda, 192.
Dromore, Bishop of, *see* Buckworth, Theophilus.
Drope, Mr., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 289.
Drury, William, 597.
Drury Lane, London, 424.
...., documents dated from, 475.
....., Little, 304.
Druslaisne, *see* Drury Lane.
Dryden, Sir John, 601.
Dublin, 192, 202, 589.
....., documents dated from, 70, 164, 202.
....., Mayor of, *see* Bennett, Roger.
....., waits of, 590.
Dublin Bay, 383.
Duc Plasse, *see* Duke's Place.
Duchy Chamber, or court of Lancaster, confirmation of decree in, 357.
Duchy House, of Lancaster, document dated from, 166.

Duck, Dr. Arthur, 51, 53, 113, 118, 123, 260 (3), 265 (3), 270, 277, 278 (2), 283, 315, 317, 322, 323, 332, 333, 378, 491, 494, 495, 532, 533, 534, 535, 541 (2), 543, 544, 545, 546.
Duck Lane, London, 590.
Duke's Place, London, 475.
Dulbier, John, 298, 579.
Dulwich College, 425 (2).
Dumeau, ——, called Gironde, 56.
Duncombe, Sir Saunders, petition of, 422.
Dundry, Somerset, 49, 108, 117, 269.
Dungarvan, 163.
Dungeness, Kent, lighthouse at, 424, 528.
Dunham Bridge, near Ipswich, 38, 575.
Dunkin, Mr., 360.
Dunkirk, 31, 32, 33, 134, 140, 241, 279, 519.
Dunkirkers, the, 31, 32, 46, 63, 84 (2), 93 (2), 134 (2), 181, 226, 250, 369, 497 (2), 508, 519.
Dunmow, Essex, hundred, 107.
Dunsmore, Lord, *see* Leigh, Francis.
Dunstable, Beds, 272, 276, 316.
Dunster, Somerset, 237.
....., writ to for ship money, 282.
Dunwich, Suffolk, writ to, for ship money, 242.
....., Bailiffs, petition of, 425.
Duppa, Dr. Brian, Vice Chancellor of Oxford and Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 34, 211.
....., ... letters of, 26, 350, 457.
....., ..., letter to, 186.
....., James, petition of, 219.
....., Capt., 587.
Durham, 248, 374, 527.
....., writ to for ship money, 242.
....., see of, 512.
....., ..., dilapidations of houses and castles belonging to, 486.
....., Bishop's Court of Pleas, 170.
..... Cathedral, 528.
....., Dean and Chapter, letter to, 527.
....., Dean and Prebendaries, 528.
Durham, Bishops of, *see* Howson, John; Morton, Thomas; Neile, Richard.
Durham, co., 170, 464.
....., Sheriffs of, 374, 602.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
Durham House, Strand, 347.
...., gate of, 178.
Durie, John, 11, 18, 85, 179, 196, 349, 454, 509.
....., ..., letters of, 38, 55, 89, 96, 148, 195, 204.
....., ..., letters to, 148, 149.
....., ..., relation of his work in Germany, 530.
Durieux, ——, of Paris, 475.
Durrant, Mr., 115.
Dutch Church or Congregation, Amsterdam, 469.
...., Canterbury, 575, 601.
Dutch Church, London, 508.
...., Norwich, 601.
...., *see* also Walloon.
Dutch West India Company, 475.
Dutton, Magdalen, 471.
....., Mr., 605.
....., Richard, 484.
Duxbury, Mr., 152.
Dyett, Mr., 390.
Dyke, Mr., 182.

E.

Eales, Alban, 6, 22, 266, 271, 275, 319, 324, 334, 536, 544.
Ealing, Middlesex, 326.
Ealles, Thomas, petition of, 394.
Eamer, *see* Eames.
Eames, John, 272, 276, 316.
Earbery, Earbury, or Erbury, Anthony, 493, 532, 534, 542.
....., ..., petition of, 506.
Earcott, co. Gloucester, 475.
Eardley, William, 342.
....., ..., examination of, 341.
Earl Marischal of Scotland, *see* Keith, William.
Earl Shilton, co. Leicester, 272.
Early, William, bond of, 364.
Eastcheap, London, 50, 108, 110, 117.
Easthall, co. Lincoln, manor of, 399.
East India Company, 14, 65, 139, 153, 168, 255, 360, 366, 370.
...., number of their ships, 101.
...., yard and storehouse, 255.
East Indies, 20, 129, 391, 575.
Eastland Company, 392 (2).
..... Merchants, 416.
....., ..., declaration of, 38.
....., ..., petition of, 392.
Eastock farm, [Isle of Hayling?], 581.
Easton, co. Northampton, 149.
East Smithfield, London, 130, 133, 139, 180, 187, 234, 247, 345, 367, 384, 576, 600, 604.
...., Victualling Office in, 502.
Eaton, Nicholas, 91, 182.
....., ..., letter of, 134.
....., Prestwick, letters of, 64, 185, 284, 467, 498.
....., ..., his sister, 64.
....., Samuel, 261, 550.
....., Theophilus, 39.
Ebrington, co. Gloucester, 129, 288.
Eccleshall, co. Stafford, document dated from, 306.

Ecclesiastical Commission, *see* High Commission Court.
....., Courts, co. Leicester, 476.
Eddy, Phineas, 440.
Eden, Dr. Thomas, 50, 51 (2), 54, 67, 109, 114, 124, 260, 261, 265 (2), 270, 275, 278, 283, 317, 322, 323, 328, 330 (2), 331, 335 (2), 492, 493, 535, 537 (2), 541, 543 (2), 545, 551.
....., ..., Mary, 53, 111, 116, 118, 123, 267.
Edinburgh, Bishop of, *see* Forbes William; Lindsay, David.
Edington, co. Gloucester, 82.
Edisbury, Kenrick, Surveyor of the Navy, 35, 61, 63, 72, 75, 141, 155, 185, 231, 236, 255, 293, 342, 437, 438.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 21, 35, 70, 168, 184, 228, 232, 360, 370, 439, 481 (2), 499, 588, 594.
....., ..., notes by, 39 (2).
Edmondes, Sir Thomas, Treasurer of the Household, 531.
....., ..., reference of letter to, 555.
Edmonds, Robert, 287.
Edward I., 227.
Edward II., 228.
Edward VI., 43, 382, 577.
Edwards, Andrew, 137, 500.
....., Hugh, petition of, 395.
....., Lewis, 569.
..... Matthew, 317, 323, 327.
....., Mr. 592.
....., Nathaniel, 231, 577.
....., ..., petition of, 461.
....., Robert, pardon to, 521.
....., Thomas, letter to, 163.
Effingham, Surrey, half hundred, 106, 443.
Egbeare, *see* Heford, John.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, Lord President of Wales, 161, 164, 202, 203, 348.
....., ..., letter of, 145.
....., ... , letter to, 420.
Egerton, ——, 331.
Egerton, Lady (widow), 225.
Egerton, John, 260, 265, 270, 274, 314, 321, 326, 331, 491, 532, 541, 551.
....., ..., petition of, 408.
Eighfield, *see* Ightfield.
Eight Hundred Fen, co. Lincoln, 29, 30, 401.
Eives, Paul, 146 (2).
Ekins, John, 51, 113, 120, 122, 258, 264, 268, 269, 274, 314, 321, 326, 494, 550.
Elbe, the, 55, 69.
Elberton, co. Gloucester, 289.
....., ..., vicar of, 289.
Elboeuf, Duke d', 30.
Elborow, Mr., 499.
Elgin, Earl of, *see* Bruce, Thomas.
Elizabeth, the, of London, 139, 448.
Elizabeth and Ann, the 370.
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, *see* Bohemia.
Elizabeth, Queen of England, 7, 12, 47, 132, 160, 206, 285, 304, 312, 425, 450, 525, 577, 597, 602.
Elizabeth, Princess, Daughter of the Queen of Bohemia, 80, 460, 482, 519.
Elliott, Anne, 436.
....., John, 436.
....., Thomas, 87.
Ellis, Edward, 136.
....., Philip, 287.
....., Thomas, 54, 111, 274, 489.
Ellsworth, William, late Marshal and Waterbailiff of Ireland, 36, 83, 143.
Elly, John, 144.
Ellzey, Henry, petition of, 307.
Elm Bridge, Surrey, hundred, 19, 221.
Elmeston, John, 86.
Elmham, North, Norfolk, manor, 405.
Elmhirst, Richard, 368.
Elmley, Bucks, manor, 127.
Elphinstone, Mr., 20.
....., William, commission to, 466.
Elsing, Mr., 298.
Elthorne, Middlesex, hundred, 106.
Ely, co., 398.
Ely, Bishop of, *see* Buckeridge, John; White, Francis; Goodrich, Thomas.
Ely, Viscount, *see* Loftus, Adam.
Emanuel College, Cambridge, 260, 265.
Emden, 69, 312.
Emerson, John, M.A., 115.
Emley, co. Northampton, church of, 274.
Empacombe, Cornwall, 309.
Empson, Charles, petition of, 399.
Enderby, co. Leicester, 476.
England, arguments to draw men from the church of, 416.
....., discourse concerning the lives of the Kings and Queens, 304.
....., report of Sec. Coke on the foreign relations of, 68.
English Channel, the, 94, 190, 192, 211, 212.
Enthusiasts and lunatics, papers of, 279, 530.
Enton, co. Surrey, 472.
Epworth, co. Lincoln, 60, 546.
Erburie, Richard, petition of, 376.
Erbury, Anthony, 493; *and see* Earbery.
Erick, James, 53.
Eringe, Richard, petition of, 596.
Erisey, Richard, letter to, 130.
Erith, Kent, 346.
....., writ to, for ship-money, 243.
Erneley, Capt., 590.
Erpingham, North, Norfolk, hundred, 106.
....., South, Norfolk, hundred, 445, 447.
Erskine, Alexander, 386.
....., Sir William, 529.
Escardleigh, *see* Scarborough.
Essex, 102, 157, 345, 411, 422, 425, 464, 602.
....., clothiers of, petition of, 487.
....., forest of, boundaries of, 227.
....., ..., justice seat for, 216, 227, 487.

Essex—*continued.*
....., Justices of Peace, letters and certificates of, 107 (4), 440.
....., Sheriff, writs to, 4, 189.
....., ..., the like for ship money, 242, 243.
..... Vice-Admiral, *see* Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick.
....., Vice-Admiralty, 369.
Essex, Earl of, *see* Devereux, Robert.
Essex, John, 188.
Estimates, navy, 72, 102, 223, 463, 471, 531.
Estoft, John, 31.
Etheldred, Suffolk, liberties of, 446.
Eton, Bucks, 205.
....., document dated from, 165.
..... College, 21.
...., documents dated from, 21, 150.
...., tenants of, exemptions claimed by, 1, 5.
Eure, William, Lord, 170, 171.
Evan, Thomas ap, 122, 277.
Evans, John, 212, 216, 308, 309.
....., ..., letter to, 363.
....., Stephen, 309.
....., William, 563.
....., ..., information of, 562.
....., ——, 301.
Evelyn, George, 468, 585.
....., ..., letter to, 464.
....., ..., petition of, 465.
....., John, contractor for manufacture of gunpowder, 4, 6, 280, 294, 300, 305, 387 (2), 517, 564, 578.
....., ..., statement of, respecting saltpetre, 14.
....., ..., minute concerning renewal of his contract, 561.
....., Sir John, 585.
....., Richard, 471.
Evenly, co. Northampton, 193.
Everard, Daniel, certificate of, 471.
Everitt, Edward, letter of, 561.
Ewell, Surrey, 1.
Ewen, William, 367.
Ewias Lacy, co. Hereford, hundred of, 443.
Exchange, the ship, 370.
Exchequer, the, 34, 158, 176 (3), 208, 221, 290, 338, 356, 377, 381 (2), 401, 402, 404, 434, 483, 497, 550, 577 (2), 585, 593, 594, 597, 606, 607.
....., accounts of moneys paid into, 221, 611.
....., auditors of, 71, 142, 346, 404.
....., books of, extracts from, 238 (5), 283, 288, 294, 306, 435, 514, 520 (2).
....., court of, 142, 436, 477, 478, 610.
....., officers of, 431, 468.
....., ..., letters to, 451, 452.
....., parcel-maker, nature of office, 142 (2).
....., Barons of the, 354, 377.
Exchequer, the, Barons of, letters to, 102, 340, and *see* Denham, Sir John; Trevor, Sir Thomas; Weston, Sir James, and Weston, Richard.
....., Chief Baron, *see* Davenport, Sir Humphrey.
....., Chancellor of, *see* Cottington, Francis Lord.
....., Treasurer of the, letter to, 304.
Exchequer Chamber, 90.
...., document dated from, 90.
Exeter, 160, 251, 330, 481, 486, 506.
....., archdeaconry of, 410.
....., cloth market at, in Southgate Street, 425.
....., mayor, letter of, 42.
....., ..., petition to, 425.
..... Palace, document dated from, 371.
....., serges manufactured there, 594.
Exeter, Bishop of, *see* Hall, John.
Exeter, Earl of, *see* Cecil, William.
Exeter College, Oxford, 299.
Exminster, Devon, hundred, 445.
Expedition, the, 140.
Eynesford, Norfolk, hundred, 445.
Eyre, Daniel, 272, 276.
....., Thomas, accountant to Commissioners for Fishing, 37, 63.
....., ..., letter of, 600.
....., Thomas, of co. Bucks, letter to, 156.

F

Fabian, John, 540, 552.
Faculties Office, 550.
Fadgill, John, 274, 328.
Fair, *see* Bristol.
Fairfax, Francis, 378.
....., Mr., 26.
Fairfax, Thomas, Viscount, 378.
Fakenham, Norfolk, manor, 406.
Falcon, Philip, 199.
Faldo, Richard, fishmonger, 294.
Faldoe, Richard, saltpetreman, 28.
Falkener, Edward, clerk of the check at Deptford, 43 (2), 83, 139, 200 (2), 235, 247, 280, 287, 292, 296, 297.
....., ..., answer of, 236.
....., ..., letter of, 296.
....., ..., letters to, 200, 236.
Falkland, Lady, *see* Cary, Mary.
Fallilowe, John, 272.
Falmouth, 40, 155, 226, 290.
Fane, Francis, Earl of Westmoreland, 337, 421.
Fane, Mary, Countess Dowager of Westmoreland, letter of, 202.
....., ..., petition of, 421.

Fane, Mildmay, Earl of Westmoreland, letter of, 246.
Fanshawe, Sir Thomas, 266, 402.
Fareham, Hants, 5, 28, 65, 231, 585, 606.
Farlow, Rowland, 137.
Farmerie or Farmery, Dr., John, Chancellor of Bishop of Lincoln, 205, 210, 331, 426.
....., ..., answer to objections by, 210.
....., ..., letter of substitution, 523.
....., ..., letters to, 64, 149, 250.
....., ..., reasons to maintain the lawfulness of his visiting in the Chapter House, Lincoln, 426.
....., Rowland, deposition of, 210.
Farnham, Essex, 525.
....., Surrey, 184.
Farthing tokens, 18, 31, 32, 85.
Farway, Devon, 493, 540, 543, 545, 546.
Farwell, John, 453.
Faukenburgh, Matthew, 171.
Faunt, Sir William, 116, 117, 273, 316, 321.
Fauxhall, *see* Vauxhall.
Favell, Christopher, 298, 579.
Faversham, Kent, 134, 168, 286, 294, 300, 457, 504, 517.
....., manor, 459.
....., water bailiff, *see* Askew, Capt. Thomas.
Favour, John, LL.D., 167.
Fawcett, Edward, 114.
Fawcon, Thomas, 547.
Fawley, Hants, 426.
Fawtret, Peter, 126, 259.
Feasting, the sin of the time, 74.
Featley, Dr. Daniel, 113.
....., ..., letter of, 406.
Feering, Essex, 49, 53, 119, 126, 260, 273, 324, 329, 534, 542, 550.
Fees, commissioners for exacted, 72, 96 (3), 419, 588, 589.
....., ..., clerk to, *see* Dibble, John.
Felame or Felamy, *see* Phelim.
Fell, Ann, petition of, 408.
....., Nicholas, 408.
Felsham, Suffolk, 50, 176.
Fenn, Richard, letter to, 57.
....., Thomas, 2, 5, 9, 11.
Fenner, Sir Gregory, 173.
....., John, 261, 265.
Fens, 397, 398.
....., draining, Cambridge, 163.
....., ..., Lincolnshire, 29, 30, 85, 163, 399 (2), 401.
....., ..., Norfolk, 187.
....., ..., Nottinghamshire, 399.
....., ..., Yorkshire, 399.
Fenton, ——, 200 (3).
Fenwick, Henry, Captain of Tynemouth Castle, 249.
....., ..., letter of, 229.
....., ..., letter to, 252.
Fenwick, John, 277, 316, 322.
....., Sir John, Lieutenant of Tynemouth Castle, 356.
....., ..., answer of, 357.
....., Roger, letter to, 592.
Fereby, ——, purveyor for timber, 174.
Fermin, Henry, 274.
Ferrer, Capt. Constance, petition of, 408.
....., Mr., 595.
Ferrers, Edward, grant to, 365.
....., William, grant to, 365.
Ferriby, North, co. York, 425.
Ferris, Anthony, petition of, 423.
Fesiardo, Don John, 223.
Fetherby, Thomas, 114.
Fetherstone, William, 515.
Fettiplace, Sir Giles, sheriff of Gloucester, letter of, 229.
....., ..., letter to, 229.
Fickett's Field, Lincoln's Inn, 207.
Field Gate, Lincoln's Inn, 207.
Field, Richard, 108, 112, 118, 123, 261, 333, 492, 533.
Field, Theophilus, Bishop of St. David's, 126, 409.
Field, ——, of Whatley, 582.
Fielding, Basil, Lord, his embassy to Venice, 220, 234.
....., ..., his Lady, 220, 234.
Fielding, George, registrar of the Admiralty, 65, 182, 497, 513.
Fielding, Susan, Countess of Denbigh, 407, 595.
....., ..., petition of, 97.
...., her son, 97.
Fielding William, Earl of Denbigh, 2, 103, 368.
....., ..., warrant to, 358.
Fiennes, William, Viscount Say and Sele, 445.
Fige, Peter, 187.
Filioll, Arthur, 545.
Filmer, Edward, 489, 537, 540, 546, 547.
Finch, Edwin, 227.
....., Sir Heneage, 421.
Finch, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 72, 143, 206, 220, 221 (2), 224, 227, 233, 244, 254, 410, 458, 525.
....., ..., letter of, 470.
....., ..., letters to, 289, 487.
Finch, William, petition of, 396 (2).
Fincham, Simeon, 289, 375.
Fineshade Abbey, co. Northampton, 268, 269.
Finet, Sir John, Master of Ceremonies to the King, 86.
....., ..., bill of services of, 305.
....., ..., letters to, 9, 18, 80.
Finsbury, London, 426.
Firework, trial of an engine of, 343, 480.
Fish or Fishe, ——, 264, 362, 517.
Fish Street, London, 341.

Fish, William, 494, 534 (2), 542.
Fisher, John, *alias* Percy, 252.
....., Mary, 78.
....., Mr., sub-warden of New College, Oxford, 431.
....., Richard, letter to, 369.
....., Robert, of Kidwelly, 116, 333, 536.
....., Robert, master carpenter in the Navy, 438.
....., Thomas, bailiff of Derby, 378, 493, 533.
....., William, cook in the Navy, 4.
....., ..., appointment of, 103.
....., ——, 508.
Fishing, 390 (2), 425, 566, 610.
....., commissioners for, 37, 600.
..... Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery's association for, 171.
....., Earl of Portland's association for, 37, 62.
....., English manner of, with a droage sail, 597.
....., profit derived by the Dutch from fishing in English waters, 390.
....., society for, council of, 600.
Fishlake, co. York, inhabitants of, petition of, 100.
Fita, Capt. Vicenti, 162, 164, 300, 469.
Fitzherbert, Sir John, 274, 324, 328, 334, 537, 544.
Fitz James, Nicholas, 409.
....., ..., statement of his case, 409.
Fitzwilliams, Walter, 357.
....., Mr., 205.
Flags, 28, 36, 41, 58, 94.
....., proclamation respecting, 7.
Flanders, 17, 183.
....., housekeepers who have lodged soldiers about to be transported to, petition of, 386.
....., Infante Cardinal, governor of, 338, 461, 510 (2).
....., ships of, 40, 69, 216, 223, 250, 255, 370.
Flatt, John, 529.
Fleet, the, to be sent out in 1635, 377, 475, 523, 558, 576, 586, 596, 598 (2), 605, 607.
....., computation relative to, 554.
....., muster master of the, *see* Birtby, Mr.
....., suggestions relative to employment of, 610.
Fleet, the (prison), 81, 129, 219, 248, 257, 287, 289, 292, 293, 308, 394 (2), 396, 398, 426, 462, 466, 467, 476, 488, 549, 596.
....., document dated from, 81.
....., warden of, *see* Hopkins, Henry.
....., ..., his deputy, *see* Ingram, James.
....., Commissioners for reform of abuses in, 35, 426, 466.
....., ..., letter of, 578.
....., ..., orders of, 567, 588, 589, 595, 596.
Fleet (the prison), Commissioners for reforming abuses in—*continued*.
....., ..., letters to, 471, 578.
....., ..., minutes of their proceedings, 566, 588 (2), 594.
....., ..., petition to, 595.
....., ..., solicitor to, *see* Smith, Philip.
Fleet Lane, London, 567.
..... Street, London, 174, 591.
Fleetwood, Sir Miles, 11.
....., ..., letter to, 83.
Flegg, East, Norfolk, hundred, 447.
....., West, Norfolk, hundred, 447.
Fleming, Capt., 391.
....., Dennis, clerk of the Navy, 155, 285, 588.
....., John, of London, 323, 327, 332, 491, 532.
....., John, of Westmoreland, 199.
....., ..., petition of, 172.
....., Oliver, the King's agent in Switzerland, 595.
....., William, 304.
Flendish, co. Cambridge, hundred, 107, 441, 444, 445, 446, 447.
Fletcher, George, petition of, 57.
....., Capt. John, appointment to the William and Thomas, 604.
....., John, creditor of Sir Anthony Thomas, 85.
....., John, of Friston, Sussex, 606 (2).
....., Jonathan, *alias* Slacke, 56, 217, 247, 253, 279, 287.
Flood, Daniel, petition of, 396.
Flower, Sir George, letter to, 383.
Flower de Luce, Southwark, 524.
Flud, Charles, 255.
Flushing, 8, 391, 519.
....., ships of, 286, 565, 610.
Foard, Edward, petition of, 609.
Fockingham sessions, co. Lincoln, division of, 441.
Fogg, Capt. Richard, 563.
....., ..., letters to, 574 (2).
Font, *see* Faunt.
Fontaine, Elizabeth de la, 388.
Fontenay, Marquis de, the French Ambassador, 256.
Footmen, running, 490.
Foran, Capt. James, 8.
Forbes, Mr., 87.
Forbes, William, Bishop of Edinburgh, death of, 14.
Ford, Joseph, 264, 268, 272, 277, 328, 334.
Ford, Devon, 491.
....., Salop, hundred, 106, 443.
Foreign Churches in England, petition of, 380.
..... commodities, suggestions on the best mode of taxing, 453.
Foreland, North, 34, 168, 475, 497, 505, 522, 528 (2), 558, 565, 587 (2), 599, 600.
....., South, 475, 497, 505, 522, 528 (2), 558, 565, 587 (2), 599, 600.

Forest division, Berks, 442.
Forests and woods, *see* their respective names.
Forestallers, 467.
Forster, John, *see* Foster.
Fortescue, Edmund, 545.
....., George, 248.
Forts, 386, 517, 556.
Fortune, the, to be fitted for a kitchen for the Earl of Lindsey, Admiral of the Fleet, 603.
....., the, of Hoorn, 10, 145, 251.
....., the Mary, 384.
Foss, the river, co. Lincoln, 34, 239, 376.
Foster, Francis, 160.
....., *alias* Forster, John, 277, 316, 322.
....., Mr., of Farway, Devon, 493, 545.
....., Thomas, 274.
Fotherby, Francis, 262, 317, 323.
....., George, petition of, 434.
Fowcke, Thomas, 505.
Fowell, Richard, 51, 110, 117, 123, 259, 273, 316, 321, 329.
Fowey, Cornwall, 226.
Fowler, Robert, 599.
Fox or Foxe, Edward, 524.
....., John, *see* William, of Rothwell.
....., Nathaniel, 394.
....., ..., petition of, 394.
....., Richard, *see* William, of Bicker.
....., Robert, 526.
....., William, of Rothwell, 49, 54, 111, 118, 123, 261, 265, 270, 275, 314, 321, 326, 335, 410, 490, 532, 541.
....., William, of Bicker, Lincoln, 320, 324, 327, 331.
....., William, of Wickenby, 336.
Foy, *see* Fowey.
Framland, co. Leicester, hundred, 441.
Frampton, co. Gloucester, document dated from, 182.
....., ..., writ to for ship money, 282.
Framwelgate, Durham, writ to for ship money, 242.
France, 17, 18, 20, 24, 30, 42, 45, 61, 67 (2), 69, 96, 144, 147, 162, 166, 188, 192, 193, 220, 247, 339, 349, 379, 386, 387, 408, 454, 469, 477, 465, 506 (2), 513, 522, 559, 566, 597 (2).
....., ambassador from, in England, 89, 147, 155, 193; *and see* Fontenay, Marquis de.
....., conduct pursued therein towards our merchants, 42, 69, 387 (2), 594.
....., goldmongers of, in England, 162.
....., Irish regiment serving in, 465.
....., King of, 18, 30, 89, 219, 311, 386.
....., ships of, 40, 93, 94, 133, 213, 241, 301, 498.
....., the great ship of, 301.
Francis I. of France, 18.
Franck, Sir Lenthrop, 411.
Francke, Capt. Thorneff, invention for saving fuel, 92.
Francklin, Richard, 150, 165.
....., ..., letter of, 150.
Franconia, 195.
Frankfort, 38, 55, 86, 89, 96, 179, 195, 204.
....., documents dated from, 89, 96, 148, 195, 204.
....., diet at, 38, 89, 96, 148, 179, 530.
Frankfort-on-the-Oder, 55.
Frarin, Lewis, 30.
Freake, John, 50, 109, 117.
Freane, Christopher, 264, 271, 275.
....., William, *see* Christopher.
Freeman, the ship, 370, 531.
....., Elizabeth, *alias* Gogh, 113.
....., Ralph, alderman of London, and late Lord Mayor, 7, 248.
....., Sir Ralph, grant to, 524.
....., Samuel, petition of, 287.
Freere, Joan, 101.
French, Abel, 261, 318.
....., Capt. Andrew, 505.
French church or congregation at Canterbury, 360 (3), 575, 601.
...., in London, 56.
....., ..., at Norwich, 102, 601.
French wines, 469, 594.
Frenchmen executed for murder, 158.
Frene, Christopher, 266.
Freshwell, Essex, hundred, 107.
Freston *alias* Winchcombe, Dorothy, 54.
....., Roger, 54.
Frewen, Dr. Accepted, letter of, 547.
Fridgell, John, *see* Fadgill.
Friston, Sussex, 606 (2).
Frizell, William, postmaster for foreign services, 48 (2), 193, 388.
Frost, William, 51, 111, 120, 262, 272, 278, 317, 323, 334, 544.
Fuel, invention for saving, 92.
Fulford, Sir Francis, 163, 412, 420.
Fulham, co. Middlesex, 206.
Fuller, Gregory, 489, 494, 534, 542.
Fullers-earth, 153, 168, 286, 369.
Fuller's Rents, *see* Fulwood's Rents.
Fullerton, Sir James, 86.
....., ..., his widow (Dame Magdalen Bruce), 86.
Fulwood, Mr., 215.
....., ..., his sister, 215.
Fulwood's Rents, near Gray's Inn, 553.
Fundenhall, Norfolk, 260, 265, 270.
"Fur," to, 13, 14.
Futter, Robert, M.A., petition of, 407.
Fynes, Sir Henry, 22 (2).
Fynney, William, 468.

G.

Gage, George, governor of the Corporation of Soapboilers, 500, 592.
....., ..., letters of, 187, 188.
....., ..., report of, 500
..... George, of Rushton, 246.
Gaile, John, petition of, 440.
Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, 507.
....., document dated from, 442.
Gallop, Robert, 420.
Galloway [Galway?], merchants of, 300.
Galloway, Sir James, Master of Requests for Scotland, reference of petition to, 462.
....., ..., letter to, 480.
Galping, Henry, 149.
Game, preservation of, 48, 61, 230.
....., ..., proclamations for, 230, 353.
Games, Catherine, 239 (2), 359.
....., Edward, 359.
....., Hoe, 239 (2), 359 (2).
....., John, 239.
Gamull, Francis, Mayor of Chester, 226.
....., ..., petition of, 488.
Gardeners, Corporation of, proclamation for reformation of abuses against, 339.
Gardiner, George, petition of, 424.
Gardyner, Thomas, master gunner of the Charles, 147, 165, 203, 517, 518.
Garland, the, 34, 44, 93, 219, 230, 234, 236, 253, 438, 519.
....., documents dated from, 43, 225.
....., officers of, examination of, 93.
Garlick Hithe, London, 289.
Garling, Simon, 246.
Garrett, Sir John, 296.
....., Nathan, 423 (2).
....., William, 264, 273, 277, 318, 324, 492, 533, 542.
Garter, Order of the, 279.
Garthorpe, co. Leicester, 329, 536.
Garwaie or Garway, Henry, Alderman of London, 466.
....., ..., appointed on sub-committee for repair of St. Paul's, 16.
....., ..., letter of, 359.
....., ..., letter to, 57.
Garwell, Bartholomew, 112, 118, 126, 260.
Gascony wine, 32, 469.
Gascoyn, James, petition of, 198.
Gatehouse Prison, Westminster, 50, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113 (2), 116 (2), 117, 119, 121, 122, 124, 126, 132, 152, 177 (2), 258, 262, 270 (2), 273 (2), 277, 278, 289, 316, 318, 323, 327, 330, 331, 332, 353, 378 (2), 407, 491, 493, 532, 544, 545, 547, 548, 550, 553, 576, 613.
...., keeper of, *see* Weekes, Aquila.
Gater, Elizabeth, 336.
Gauswell or Gawswell, George, 53, 111.
Gawen, Mr., 211.
Gay, John, petition of, 409.
Gayner, Capt. Thomas, 10, 251.
Gayre, Bertram, 177.
....., George, 122, 124, 260, 323.
Gazettes, 418 (3).
Geare, John, 535, 543.
Gedney, Lincoln, 149.
....., salt marshes of, 357.
Geers, Mr., 493.
Gellibrand, Francis, B.A., 306.
Genings, *alias* Perkins, John, petition of, 409.
George, Owen, 51, 108, 111, 113, 118, 125, 267.
....., William, *see* Owen.
Geraerd, Nathaniel, papers of, 611 (2), 612 (2).
Geraldine, Garret, letter to 383.
Gerard, Sir Gilbert, Clerk of the Duchy Court of Lancaster, 94.
German dollars, 390.
Germany, 9, 38, 86, 149, 179, 196 (2), 257, 312, 313, 338, 346, 390, 454, 460, 482, 510, 512, 579.
....., Ambassador to, *see* Anstruther, Sir Robert.
....., Emperor, 96, 482, 510.
....., Princes of, 18, 48, 213, 338.
....., States of, 148.
....., relation of John Durie's work of ecclesiastical pacification in High and Low, 530.
Gerritsen, Henry, examination of, 383.
" Gessen gloves," 592.
Gibault, John, 97.
Gibb, Henry, 418.
....., ——, 566.
Gibbes or Gibbs, Robert, 305, 362, 363
....., ..., Dr., 553.
....., person named, 395.
Gibbon, Mr., 350.
....., Richard, letter of, 607.
....., Thomas, petition of, 423.
Gibbons, Mr., 143.
....., Nicholas, M.A., 115.
Gibson, Sir John, 101 (2).
Giffard or Gyffard, John, saltpetreman, 142, 143, 151, 153, 154, 305, 342, 388, 458, 479, 480, 481, 484 (3), 507.
....., ..., letter of, 370.
....., ..., petitions of, 146, 339, 479.
....., ..., Capt. Richard, 484.
Giffin, Robert, 103.
....., ..., surrender by, 103.
Gifford, Edmund, 117, 317, 323.
Gift of God, the (ship) of Carcada [Kirkaldy?], Scotland, 609.
Gilbert, Robert, grant to, 358.
Gilby, John, 395, 573.
Giles, Dorothy, 190.
....., John, 190.
....., Richard, 365.
Gillingham, Kent, 21, 25, 35, 38 (2), 41, 58.
....., document dated from, 38.
....., old park of, 86.
Gilpin, ——, 523.

Girdling ships, 456.
Gironde, *see* Dumeau.
Gisborough, York, 374, 559.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
Glamorgan, co., Deputy Lieutenants of, letter of, 348.
Glass, manufacture of, in England, 476.
Glaston, co. Rutland, 21.
Glende, Mary, 299.
....., Robert, 299.
Glendon, co. Northampton, 264.
Gloucester, 51, 490, 559.
....., document dated from, 57.
....., writ to for ship money, 282.
..... Castle, 143.
....., Dean and Chapter, 601.
....., diocese, 49, 278, 327, 332, 601.
....., justice seat held at, 237.
GLOUCESTER, BISHOP OF, *see* GOODMAN, GODFREY.
Gloucester, co., 325, 484, 594.
....., cloths of, 4, 236.
....., Lord Lieutenant, 426.
....., seven hundreds, division, 426.
....., Justices of Peace, letters of, 57, 229, 236.
....., ..., certificate of, 441.
....., ..., petition to, 57.
....., Sheriff of, *see* Fettiplace, Sir Giles.
....., writ to for ship money, 282.
Glover, Mr., his man, 174.
....., Jesse, 355 (2).
Gloves, given at consecration of Bishops, 381.
Goade, Francis, grant to, 455.
Godalming, Surrey, 472.
Goddard, Edward, 299 (2).
....., Frances, 299.
....., Henry, 155, 585.
....., ..., certificates of, 437 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 498, 520, 521.
....., John, 89.
....., ..., his wife, 89.
GODOLPHIN, SIR FRANCIS, GOVERNOR OF SCILLY, 8, 76, 155, 211, 292, 363, 566.
....., ..., papers of, 71, 432, 433.
Godolphin, William, 8.
God's Gift College, Dulwich, 425 (2).
Goffe, ——, 396.
Gogh, *see* Freeman.
Gold weights, proclamation for regulating, 7.
Golden Grove, Carmarthen, 173.
Golden Lion, Watling Street, London, 341.
Goldsmith, Thomas, 286.
Goldsmiths' Company, 288, 311, 375.
...., the wardens of, petition of, 374.
...., brief of their proceedings, 375.
..... Hall, 375.
..... Row, in Cheapside and Lombard Street, 374, 375.
...., order that all the shops in, shall be occupied by goldsmiths, 288.
Goldwell, Richard, Town Clerk of Rochester, 284; *and see* also John.
Goldwell, John, 286, 288, 292, 354.
....., ..., letter of, 302.
....., ..., petition of, 353.
Gomeldon, Mr., 531.
Gonsalez de Cordova, Don, 522.
Goodall, John, 508.
....., ..., letter to, 478.
Goodham, John, 83.
Goodlad, Capt., 231, 461.
GOODMAN, GODFREY, BISHOP OF GLOUCESTER, 110, 175.
....., ..., letter to, 208.
Goodman, Henry, 502.
GOODRICH, THOMAS, BISHOP OF ELY, 382.
Goodwin, John, one of the four masters attendant, 15, 240, 284, 296, 300, 369, 501, 508, 605.
....., ..., letters of, 56, 180, 235, 241 (2), 279, 497 (2), 508.
....., ..., letters to, 140, 244, 247, 304, 478.
Goodwin Sands, the, 475, 497, 505, 528, 529, 600.
Goosing, Essex, *see* Romford.
Gore, Sir John, Alderman of London, warrant of, 84.
....., ..., his house, 84.
GORING, GEORGE, LORD, 586, 590.
....., ..., letters to, 27, 72.
Gorleston, Suffolk, writ to for ship money, 242.
Gorton, William, 54.
Goscot, East, co. Leicester, hundred, 441.
Gosfryth, Andrew, 468.
Gosling, John, 292.
.. .., Richard, 120.
Gosnoll, Thomas, 158.
Gosport, Hants, 352, 508.
Goudhurst, Kent, 122, 124, 259, 264, 278.
Gover's Gat, Holland, 254.
Gower, Nicholas, 255, 290.
Grace, Benedict, 125, 259.
....., John, 496.
Grafton Regis, co. Northampton, 50, 115, 548.
....., West, Wilts, 562.
Graham, Sir Richard, 252.
GRANDISON, VISCOUNT, *see* VILLIERS, WILLIAM.
Granger, Richard, 240, 241.
....., ..., examination of, 240.
....., William, 112.
Grant, Robert, 134.
Grantham, co. Lincoln, 204.
Grave, Peter de, petition of, 37.
Gravelines, 134, 308, 460, 510.
Gravesend, 37, 70, 255, 294, 346, 464, 518, 530.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
Gray, John, messenger, 352.
....., John, servant to Queen of Bohemia, petition of, 379.
....., Thomas, petition of, 595.
Gray's Inn, London, 298, 553.
....., ..., document dated from, 234.
..... Thurrock, Essex, 345.
Great St. Mary's, Exeter, 425.

Great Seahorse, the, 1 (2), 2 (3), 16, 20, 28, 61 (2), 73, 76, 98, 101, 139, 146 (2), 171.
...., the crew of, 154.
...., ..., wives of, letter of, 185.
Great Wood Street, London, 255.
Greaves, John, 576.
Greek, regius professor of, at Oxford, *see* Stringer, Henry.
Greek press, 175.
Green, Grene, or Greene, Amy, *alias* Holland, 176.
....., John, Judge of Sheriff's Court, London, 247, 281.
....., John, witness in High Commission Court, 121.
....., John, of Morpeth, 177, 268, 270, 275, 314, 315, 322, 326, 331, 490, 532, 541.
....., John, of Mark's Tey, 260, 265.
....., Sir Michael, 578 (2), 588.
....., Mr., 607.
....., William, connected with the saltpetremen, information of, 582.
....., William, prisoner in the Fleet, 578 (2), 588.
....., William, of Morpeth, 177.
....., widow, 319.
Green Cloth, Board of, 412.
....., ..., letter to, 163.
Greenhithe, Kent, 224.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
Greenhurst, Robert, 395.
Greenland, 231, 461.
....., called King James's new land, 393.
..... Company, 231, 392, 461.
...., relation of differences between ships of and others of Yarmouth, 231.
..... oil, 392, 393.
..... Companies of England and Scotland, dispute between, 231, 577.
Green Street Green, Kent, 174.
Greenwich, 7, 82, 98, 159, 345.
....., documents dated from, 6, 7 (2), 19, 23, 24, 29, 30 (2), 31, 35, 88 (3), 89, 91, 92 (2), 97, 104, 516.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
Gregory, Roger, the younger, 183.
....., ..., petitions of, 30, 183.
Grenall, William, deposition of, 24.
Gresham, Edward, 422.
....., John, 27.
....., ..., petitions of, 415 (2).
Gresham, Norfolk, 494, 534, 542.
Gressam, John, *see* Gresham.
Grey Friars, London, documents dated from, 79, 481.
Greytree, co. Hereford, hundred, 446.
Griffen or Griffin, Christopher, 446.
....., Constance, petition of, 61.
....., ..., her children, 61.
Griffen, Lady Elizabeth, letter to, 530.
Griffin, Richard, deceased, 61.
....., *see* Griffith.
Griffith or Griffiths, Sir Henry, Sheriff of co. Stafford, 56.
...., certificate to, 107.
Griffith, Edmund, Bishop of Bangor, 551.
....., ..., letter of, 465.
Griffith, John, Vice Admiral of North Wales, 4, 135 (3), 169, 203, 217, 565, 566.
...., letter of, 238.
....., ..., letters to, 17, 36.
....., William, certificate of, 192.
Griggs, Michael, letter to, 147.
Grimsthorpe, Lincoln, 149.
....., documents dated from, 163, 198.
Grimsworth, co. Hereford, hundred, 443.
Grinstead, East, Sussex, 261, 265.
Grinstead Green, *see* Green Street Green.
Grisons, the, 89.
Grohogan, ——, the Irish friar, 307.
"Grolls," term applied to the Bishops of the Church of England, 547.
"Gromets," 575.
Grove, Francis, petition of, 394.
Grub Street, London, 428.
Gruffith, William, petition of, 409.
Grymes, Abraham, 329.
....., Thomas, letter of, 406.
Guavers Lake, near Penzance, 503.
Gueldres, 189.
Guernsey, 154, 165, 168.
....., ordnance to be brought from, 579.
Guest, Alice, 248.
....., Edward, 248.
Guildford, Surrey, 184.
....., exemption claimed for, 1, 5.
Guildhall, London, 374.
....., document dated from, 345.
Guiltcross, Norfolk, hundred, 443 (2).
Guldenstiern, Lord, 461.
Gull, ——, Recorder of Maidstone, 266, 317.
Gulls, Channel of the, on coast of Kent, 599, 600.
Gunpowder, 5, 17, 28, 29, 36 (2), 65, 76, 127, 147, 153, 165, 221, 230, 240 (3), 241, 247, 250, 253, 254 (2), 255 (2), 281, 286, 294, 300, 301, 305 (2), 307, 310, 339, 342, 343, 386, 387 (3), 454 (2), 467, 468, 501, 511, 517, 518, 519 (2), 561, 564, 575, 578, 587, 593 (2), 598, 599, 611.
....., proportions to be supplied to every ship in the ship-money fleet, 598, 602.
....., waste of, 5, 127, 141, 167, 342, 343, 454, 501, 519 (2).
Guthry, John, Bishop of Moray, 480.
Guy, Nicholas, 580.
....., ..., petition of, 364.
Guyllim, Thomas, petition of, 410.
Guys, ——, 267.
Guyting, Nether, co. Gloucester, 54.
Gwynn, Rice, 540.
....., Dr. Thomas, 50, 54, 113, 239, 268, 272, 322, 328, 331, 332, 359 (2), 491 (2), 532, 541, 549.
Gyffard, *see* Giffard.

H.

Haarlem, 335.
Hacker, Capt. William, petition of, 221.
Hackney, Middlesex, document dated from, 2.
Hackney-coaches, 8, 69.
Hadfield, William, 483.
Hadham, Little, Herts, 525.
Hadleigh, Suffolk, 124.
Haggett, Bartholomew, letter of, 143.
Hague, the, 380, 530.
....., documents dated from, 454, 499, 509, 512.
Haines Hill, Hurst, near Reading, 82, 196, 211, 212.
Haineham, Essex, *see* Henham.
Hakewill, William, appointed on sub-committee for repair of St. Paul's, 16.
....., ..., letter of, 429.
Hale Magna, co. Lincoln, 112, 118, 204, 260.
....., church [?], 205.
Hales, Sir Edward, 370.
Halford, Andrew, 448.
....., George, 448.
....., Henry, 448.
....., John, 448.
....., Richard, father and son, 448.
Haling, co. Lincoln, 262.
Hall, Harry, 360.
... ., John, Roman Catholic, letter of, 305.
Hall, John, Bishop of Exeter, 124.
....., ..., letter of, 371.
....., ..., letter to, 510.
....., Thomas, petition of, 399.
....., widow, 360.
Halle *alias* Hole, 205 ; *and see* Hale Magna.
Halliday, William, alderman of London, 296.
Halling, Kent, 307.
Halse or Halsey, Sir Nicholas, 391, 411.
....., ..., petition of, 390.
Halsell, Margaret, *alias* Peggy, 108.
Halsey, Dr. James, letter of, 555.
Halstead, Essex, 258, 261, 265, 545.
....., Kent, 115.
Halstow, Kent, 94, 286.
Halton, co. Lancaster, rectory, 365.
Ham, East, Essex, 345.
Ham, William, letter of, 174.
Hambden, Anna, 257.
Hambie, Richard, letter to, 340.
Hamburgh, 18, 38, 89, 95, 99, 148, 179, 312, 349, 454, 530.
....., documents dated from, 38, 55.
....., ships of, 150, 249.
Hamhett, Thomas, 274.
Hamilton, James, Marquis of, Master of the Horse, 13, 25, 29, 192, 213, 365.
....., ..., warrant to, 299.
Hamilton, James, Viscount Clandeboy, 589.
Hamilton, Dame Mary, petition of, 471.
Hammersley, Sir Hugh, alderman of London, 359, 466, 596.
....., ..., letter to, 57, 460.
Hamoaze, 212, 309, 363.
Hampden, co. Bucks, 250.
....., document dated from, 197.
Hampden, John, 250, 447.
....., ..., letter of, 197.
....., ..., death of his wife, 197.
Hampson, Thomas, 431.
Hampstead, Middlesex, 106.
Hampton, Middlesex, 396.
Hampton Court, 213, 396 (2), 589, 590.
...., documents dated from, 216 (2), 217, 218, 219, 220, 222 (2), 223, 224 (2), 225, 230 (4), 231, 234, 239, 241 (2), 243 (2), 245, 250.
....., Somerset, liberty, 106.
Hanaper, the, 300.
....., clerk of, *see* Mynne, George.
Hanbury, John, 332.
Hanchett, Thomas, 317, 323, 327.
Hancock, Katherine, 87.
....., William, 87.
Handborough, Oxon, 268, 272, 277.
Hannam, Thomas, 220, 600,
Hansell, John, 53, 111.
Hanses, the, 313.
Hantley, John, summons to appear before Council of North, 512.
Hants, 102, 594, 596, 602, 607.
....., Deputy Lieutenants, return of, 426.
....., Judges of Assize, 291.
....., Justices of Peace, 21, 291, 606.
....., ..., certificate of, 106.
....., Sheriff, 526, 609.
....., ..., certificate to, 106.
....., Woodward, *see* Lapp, Gabriel.
Hanworth, Mr., 584.
Happing, Norfolk, hundred, 447.
Happy Entrance, the, 450, 501, 502, 507, 574, 587.
Hapton, Norfolk, 493, 533.
Harbin, Richard, 588.
Harbord, Charles, Surveyor-General, 71, 184, 232, 283, 337, 362.
....., ..., letter to, 499.
Harborough Market, co. Leicester, 457, 494.
...., curate of, 26.
Harborrow, *see* Harborough Market.
Harby, Job, 342 (2), 586.
....., ..., letter of, 305.
....., ..., petition of, 398.
....., Mr., 283.
Harcourt or Harecourt, Mr., 185, 255.
Hardikin, Charles, 328, 332, 491, 533, 541.
....., Deborah, *see* Cook.
Harding, Mrs., and her son, 417.

Hargood, Gerrard, 581.
Hargrave, Henry, 152.
....., Jennet, 77, 129, 152.
Hargraves, John, 79.
Harland, *see* Haarlem.
Harley, a bay horse, 592.
Harlow, Essex, hundred, 107.
Harnham, co. Wilts, 20.
Harpham, co. York, 56.
....., lord of the manor, 56.
Harries, Thomas, letter of, 426.
Harrigate, John, 127.
Harrington, co. Northampton, 601.
Harris, John, *see* Parke, 261, 278.
....., Sir Paul, 342.
....., Richard, petition of, 488.
....., William, 300.
....., ——, 384.
Harrison, ——, connected with the farmers of the customs, 595.
....., of Fleet Street, 174.
....., friend of Thomas Windebank, 350, 521.
....., George, letter of, 457.
....., Thomas, of Newington, Kent, 436.
....., Thomas, vintner, of London, petition of, 424.
Harrow, Middlesex, 115 (2).
HARSNET, SAMUEL, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK, AND PREVIOUSLY BISHOP OF NORWICH, 102 (2), 245.
Harsnet, Samuel, legal representative of the preceding, 102 (2).
....., ..., answer and brief of, 102 (2).
Hart, Dr., 262, 543, 546.
....., Sir John, 157.
....., Josiah, 113, 258.
....., Lady, deceased, 157.
Hartepool, *see* Hartlepool.
Hartgill, John, father, 152.
....., John, son, 308.
....., ..., petition of, 152.
Hartland, Devon, assessment for ship money, 451.
Hartlepool, co. Durham, writ to for ship money, 242.
Hartlib, Mr., 89, 96.
Hartshorn Lane, London, 347.
Hartwell, John, letter of, 166.
Harty, Isle of, Kent, 489, 494, 496, 534, 546.
Harvey, Robert, 483.
....., Sir Sebastian, alderman of London, 151.
....., ..., his wife, 151.
....., Dr. William, one of the King's physicians, 98, 129.
Harwich, Essex, 226, 250, 290, 369, 448.
....., document dated from, 150.
....., Mayor, letter of, 150.
....., writ to for ship money, 242.
Harwood, John, Mayor of Poole, letter of, 194.
Haselbury, co. Somerset, 502, 507.
Haselrig, Sir Arthur, 494, 532, 534, 542.
Hastings, Sussex, 295.
HASTINGS, HENRY, EARL OF HUNTINGDON, 282.
....., ..., letter of, 203.
....., Henry, 420.
Haswall, Edward, 484.
Hateh, William, 512.
Hatfield, *see* Piggard.
Hatfield, co. York, chase, 397 (2).
....., draining, 47, 171, 398.
Hatley, John, 128 (2).
Hats, beaver, 65.
Hatt, John, 11, 48 (2).
HATTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER, LORD CHANCELLOR, 405.
HATTON, LADY ELIZABETH, 406.
....., ..., quarrels with Sir Edward Coke, 406.
Hatton, Robert, certificate of, 245.
....., Roger, 108, 109, 125, 324, 325, 328.
....., Sir William, 405.
HAUGHTON, LORD, *see* HOLLES, JOHN.
Havant, Hants, 559.
Havering, Essex, 345, 537.
Havers, John, agreement for horse race, 605.
Haviland, Christopher, 514.
....., ..., letter to, 514.
Havre de Grace, 296, 300, 301, 304.
Hawkes, William, 85.
Hawkesey, Hawkeshead, Hawkshaw, or Hawkshee, John, 268, 318, 323, 327, 332, 491, 532.
Hawkins, Humphrey, 552.
....., Lady, 384.
....., Nicholas, 16.
Hawks, Master of the, 230.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 116, 262, 546.
Haxey Car, co. Nottingham, 400.
HAY, JAMES, EARL OF CARLISLE, 163, 417, 590, 608.
....., ..., letter of, 92.
HAY, LUCY, COUNTESS OF CARLISLE, 229.
....., ..., letter to, 408.
Hay and straw, grant of office of weigher of, 564.
Hayes, John, 52, 119, 125, 259, 317.
....., ..., his wife, 52, 119, 125, 259, 317.
Hayling, Isle of, Hants, 581.
Haynes, Amy, 51, 110, 122, 127, 259, 264, 269, 274 (2), 314, 321, 328, 332.
....., Thomas, petition of, 396.
Hazelwood, John, 177.
Healing, co. Lincoln, 120.
Heap, Henry, 78.
Heard, Anthony, 67.
Heardson, Henry, 261.
....., Mr. 361.
Heath, Isaac, 122.

Heath, Sir Robert, formerly Attorney General, subsequently Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and afterwards Serjeant, 64, 96, 206, 289, 482, 513 (2), 530.
....., ..., memorandum and other papers of, 22, 43, 128.
....., ..., his discharge from chief justiceship, 221 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 209.
....., ..., letters of, 289, 453.
....., ..., letters to, 441, 442 (3).
....., ..., petition to, 128.
Heath, Thomas, engineer, 572.
....., ..., letter of, 521.
....., ..., letter to, 485.
Heaward, William, letter of, 476.
Hedley, Edward, 185.
....., Ellen, letter of, 185.
Heford, John, otherwise Egbeare, 261.
Heidelberg, 460.
Heigham, Norfolk, 49, 51.
Heigham, Capt., 241.
Helbury, co. Chester, 146, 388.
Hellwys, Martha, Lady, 335, 546, 553.
....., ..., petitions of, 499, 522.
....., Sir William, 51, 110, 113, 116, 119, 123, 262, 268, 272, 276, 335, 492, 499, 522, 533, 542, 546, 551, 553.
Hellyar, Ralph, 382.
Helmes, William, 152, 308.
Helvis, *see* Hellwys.
Helyar or Helyard, ——, canon of Exeter, 481.
....., ..., grandson of, 79, 481.
Hemp, 16.
Henchman, Humphrey, S.T.P., 11, 20, 83.
Henden, Mr. Sergeant, 291.
Henham, Essex, 317, 323.
Henley, George, 517, 565.
....., ..., petition of, 609.
Henley Park, Surrey, 434.
...., document dated from, 40.
Henman, Nicholas, petition of, 103.
Henrietta, the, 80, 99, 168, 216, 449, 459, 462, 517, 518, 519.
....., documents dated from, 168, 250, 286 (2), 504.
Henrietta Maria, Queen, 27, 73, 75, 104, 175, 299, 307, 342, 429, 455, 472, 510, 563 (2), 597.
....., ..., her Attorney General, *see* Finch, Sir John, and Herbert, Edward.
....., ..., her Chancellor, *see* Savage, Thomas Viscount.
....., ..., her park at Eltham, 138.
....., ..., petitions to, 38, 408, 412, 608.
....., ..., payment of her portion, 611.
....., ..., her journeys during the progress of 1634, list of, 149.
....., ..., her servants, exemption claimed by, 1, 5.
Henrietta Maria, the, 5, 570 (2), 572 (2), 604.
...., lent to towns assessed to ship money, 559.
Henry III., 189.
Henry IV., 312.
Henry VII., 157, 195, 312, 498.
....., life of 468.
Henry VIII., 39, 184, 206, 207 (2), 289, 498, 577.
....., life of, 468.
. ....., writ of, 206.
Henry, Prince of Wales, 456.
Heralds exempted from ship money by charter, 597.
Herald's Office, 157, 165.
...., document dated from, 279.
...., *and see* Arms, College of, and Office of, *and see* Visitations, Heraldic.
Herbert, Edward, the Queen's Attorney, 221, 465, 470.
Herbert, Edward, Lord Herbert of Castle Island and of Cherbury, 173.
....., ..., letter of, 468.
....., ..., his history of Henry VIII., 468.
Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, and Lord Warden of the Stannaries, 171, 188, 294, 370, 585.
....., ..., letter of, 555.
....., ..., letters to, 36, 354.
Herbert, William, 466, 468.
....., ..., petition of 466.
Hercules, the, Dutch ship, 512.
Hereford, 540.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 417.
....., ..., letters to, 215, 296 (2).
....., diocese of, 417 (2).
Hereford, Bishop of, *see* Lindsell, Augustine; and Wren, Matthew.
Hereford, co., 91.
....., Deputy-Lieutenants, 137.
....., Justices of Assize, letter to, 443; *and see* Jones, Sir William; Trevor, Sir Thomas.
....., Justices of Peace, letters of, 441, 443, (2), 446.
....., Sheriff, letter to, 441; *see also* Abrahall, John.
Heriot, James, the King's jeweller, 57, 298.
....., ..., his death, 57.
Herne, John, 373, 566, 577.
....., ..., certificate of, 190.
Herniman, William, 323, 327, 332, 540.
....., Mary, *see* Cox.
Hertford, co., sheriff, 266.
Hervé, Samuel, 475.
Hesketh, Robert, 4.
....., Thomas, 108, 113 (2), 119, 120, 123, 126, 260, 329, 333, 491.

Hesse, 149.
Hester, the, of London, 180, 448.
Hewlett, William, 602.
Hey, Walter, 52.
Heydon, John, 176, 273, 544.
Heydon, Sir John, Lieutenant of the Ordnance, 71, 151, 342, 344, 387, 468, 480, 569, 593.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 40, 384, 385, 386, 563.
....., ..., letters to, 2, 473.
Heydon, Sir William, 40.
Hey Houses, co. Lancaster, 79.
Heylyn, Rowland, alderman of London, 377.
....., Peter, 612.
Heyndrycksen, Garrett, 383.
Heywood, Peter, Justice of Peace for Westminster, certificate of, 193.
Hiame, *see* Heigham.
Hicham, [Sir?] Robert, 294.
Hickes, John, *see* Bridgehampton.
....., Thomas, 460.
Hickman, William, 129.
....., Willoughby, 31.
....., ..., letter of, 31.
Hide, Ralph, 258, 268, 272, 276, 328, 545.
Higging, Alice, 77.
High Commission Court, 159, 205, 232, 280, 355, 361, 403 (2), 407, 414, 422, 499, 504, 522, 602.
...., articles, exhibited against accused persons, 175, 410, 417.
...., Book of Acts of, 49, 108, 175, 222, 248, 314, 378, 489, 532, 613.
...., Commissioners, 233, 307.
...., ..., letters of, 39, 159, 205, 206, 307.
...., Judges, 462.
...., Registrar, 125 (2), 327, 328, 494, 496.
...., Receiver of fines, 176.
...., *and see* Informations, Commissioners at.
Higham, co. Lancaster, 79.
Higham, John, petition of, 487.
Highhouses, co. Lancaster, *see* Hey Houses.
Highlord, John, Sheriff of Middlesex, 466.
....., ..., assessment for ship money, 345.
....., ..., letter of, 373.
High Peak, co. Derby, hundred and forest, 94.
High Street, near Covent Garden, inhabitants of, petition of, 423.
Hildesley, Sir Francis, 245.
....., Lady Susan, 245.
Hill, *alias* Hull, co. Gloucester, chapel, 251 (2).
Hill, Arthur, 596.
....., John, 180.
....., Samuel, 523.
....., Thomas, 60.
Hill, William, auditor for North Wales, 172.
....., ..., letter to, 527.
Hilliard, Thomas, saltpetreman, 45, 143, 502, 507.
....., ..., his uncle, 143.
Hillier, Ralph, 292.
....., ..., complaint of, 291.
Hills, John, *see* Robert, of Maidstone.
....., Robert, of Marks Tey, 260, 265.
....., Robert, of Maidstone, 262, 266.
....., Thomas, 260, 265.
Hilton, Henry, 90, 102, 477.
....., William, 134.
Hinchcliffe, Tristram, 53, 111, 126, 318, 495.
....., Christopher, *see* Tristram.
Hinchinbrook, co. Huntingdon, 149.
Hincksman, William, 582.
Hinde, Joseph, 549.
Hingham Barrow, Norfolk, 125.
Hinton, Anthony, bailiff of Westminster, ship money assessment, 345.
....., Sir Thomas, 151.
....., ..., his wife, widow of Sir Sebastian Harvey, 151.
....., William, 151.
Hinxhill Court, document dated from, 453.
Hippesley, Gabriel, petition of, 577.
Hippisley, Sir John, 29.
Hippon or Hippond, Henry, letters of, 301, 561.
Hirst, Benjamin, bond of, 346.
Hitchin, Herts, 205.
....., half hundred of, 221.
Hoare, Richard, 514.
Hoarth, Thomas, 231.
Hockmore, ——, auditor of Duchy of Cornwall, 608.
Hoddesdon, Herts, 120, 266, 271, 275, 315.
Hoddy, Henry, 541, 545.
Hodgson, Edward, 486
Hodnet, Salop, 306
Hoe, Dr., 96, 179, 196.
Hoeme, Colonel, 204.
Hoffman, Joachim, 519.
Holborn, London, 109, 246, 602.
....., High, London, document dated from 193.
Holden, Thimelbie, 108, 120, 123.
Holdenby, co. Northampton, 149.
Holderness, Roger, 529.
Holdsworth, Seth, 129.
Hole, *see* Hale Magna.
Holl, Augustine, 49, 51, 54, 109, 117, 122.
....., Bridget, 54.
Holland, 23, 69, 96, 144, 145, 155, 179, 180, 191, 203, 209, 254, 257, 286, 313, 349, 385, 390, 530, 592, 611.
....., Admiral of, 134.
....., Ambasssador from, *see* Joachimi, Sir Albertus.

Holland, Ambassadors of, asserted commission of reprisals from, 134 (2).
....., appeal between Portugese and Dutch, 14.
....., ships of, 23, 31, 32, 33 (2), 46 (2), 63, 69, 76, 80, 84, 92, 93 (2), 94, 95, 133, 147, 150, 155, 165, 168, 191, 212, 229, 249 (3), 290, 301, 357, 369, 385, 390, 401, 457, 459 (2), 497, 498, 503, 508, 517, 523, 599.
....., ships building for France in, 301.
....., gentlemen of, petition concerning draining the fens of England, 399.
Holland, Essex, 23, 133.
....., East, co. Lincoln, 399.
Holland, Amy, *see also* Green, 49, 108, 176.
....., Anthony, 505 (2).
Holland, Earl of, *see* Rich, Henry.
Holland Fen, co. Lincoln, 401.
Holles, John, Earl of Clare, 400.
Holles, John, Lord Haughton, 458.
Holmes, Mr., 26, 215, 457.
....., Richard, 523.
....., Thomas, 15.
....., ..., petition of, 410.
....., William, petition of, 436.
Holstock, William, 287.
Holt, or Alice Holt, forest, Hants, 40, 61, 562.
Holt, Norfolk, hundred, 106.
Holt, John, petition of, 283.
....., ..., letter to, 425.
Holton, William, 546.
Honeywood, Michael, 277, 316, 322.
Hooganhosen, or Van Hooganhosen, David, 49, 108, 120, 124, 264, 267, 271, 276, 315, 322, 326, 331, 491, 532, 541.
Hooker, George, 470.
....., Richard, 79, 144, 153.
Hooper, Thomas, 486.
Hoorn, in Holland, 10, 145, 251.
Hope, the, of Rotterdam, 76.
Hopewell, the, 391.
....., of London, the, 367, 369, 448.
Hopkins, Henry, warden of the Fleet Prison, 35, 426, 466, 566, 578, 585, 589, 594, 595, 596.
....., ..., letter to, 578.
....., John, 50, 110, 117, 260.
....., Thomas, 239, 245, 248.
Hopper, Thomas, bond of, 597.
Hops, 595.
....., importation of, 368.
....., appointment of searchers and sealers of, 524.
Hopton, Arthur, the King's agent in Spain, 69.
....., Mr., Justice of Peace, co. Somerset, 152.
....., Sir Ralph, 152.
Horbling, co. Lincoln, 149.
....., manor, 399.
Horestones in Pendle Forest, 141, 144, 152, 153.
Horn, Gustavus, 89, 96, 148, 204.
Horncastle, soke, co. Lincoln, 443.
Hornchurch, Essex, 345.
Horne, Elizabeth, 562.
....., ..., examination of, 563.
Horneslound, Greenland, 231.
Horninghold, co. Leicester, 489, 495, 535, 543, 605.
Horsam, John, 489, 536, 543.
Horse race, agreement for, 605.
Horses, 299.
....., imposition on export, 592, 598.
Horselydown, Surrey, 369.
Horsey, Sir John, 193.
....., John, son of the preceding, 193.
Horsington, Henry, 601.
Horsley, Little, near Colchester, 253.
....., ..., documents dated from, 252, 456.
Horsley, Sir George, certificate of, 302.
Horton, Bucks, document dated from, 148.
Hotham, Sir John, Sheriff of York, letter to, 447.
Hough, Mr., 406.
Houghton, Thomas, 153.
Houghton in "le Springs," co. Durham, 612.
House, Mr., 197.
Household, the Royal, 368.
....., Officers of, 580, 607.
....., Privy Seal to, 358.
....., compounders for provisions for, 47.
....., comptroller, *see* Vane, Sir Henry.
....., Treasurer and Comptroller, 531.
....., Treasurer, *see* Edmondes, Sir Thomas.
Household expenses of Nicholas, book of, 92.
How or Howe, John, clergyman, 51, 111, 259, 264, 314, 318, 321, 326, 331, 490, 532, 541, 550.
....., John, with relation to the biscuits for the Navy, 587.
....., John, merchant, letter to, 137.
....., Richard, information of, 248.
Howard, Ann, 246.
....., Sir Charles, 238.
Howard, Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham, 391.
Howard, Charles, Earl of Nottingham, petition of, 434.
....., ..., letter to, 36.
Howard, Ferdinando, 246.
Howard Henry, Lord Maltravers, 62, 600.
....., ..., letter of, 37.
Howard, Katherine, Countess Dowager of Suffolk, paper respecting Mrs. Harding, 417.
Howard, Mr., 252.
....., ..., letter to, 19.
....., Sarah, 246.
Howard, Thomas, late Earl of Suffolk 417.

Howard, Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 347, 417.
....., ..., letters to, 36, 134, 181, 295, 522.
Howard, Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 44, 238.
Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, Earl Marshal, 30, 38, 48 (3), 156, 174, 186, 187, 278, 298, 306 (2), 412, 436, 483, 581, 590.
....., ..., his chapel, 22.
....., ..., on committee for business of Merchant Adventurers, 9.
....., ..., letter and note of, 11, 47.
....., ..., commission to, 527.
....., ..., letter to, 18.
....., ..., references of petitions to, 461, 477.
....., ..., his steward, 183.
Howden, Mr., 434.
Howell, Thomas, information of, 382.
Howse, Elizabeth, *see* Checquell and Chequett.
....., Mr., 202.
....., Thomas, promise of, 167.
Howson, John, King's equerry, 82.
Howson, John, Bishop of Durham, 170, 486.
Howson, Jane, widow of the preceding, 486.
....., Mr., 256.
Howth, Earl of, *see* St. Lawrence, Nicholas.
Hubberd, ——, searcher, 324, 328.
Hubbock, John, 49, 109, 117, 123, 258, 264.
Huffam, Mercie, letter of, 358.
Hugessen, James, the younger, 323.
....., ..., letter of, 91.
Huggens, Mr., 591.
Hugh, Thomas ap, 238.
....., Robert ap, 565.
Hughes, Henry, 133.
....., ..., his brother, 133.
Hulett, Annis, 563 (2).
Hull chapel, *see* Hill.
Hull, co. York, 32, 95, 137, 187, 507, 559, 608.
....., documents dated from, 137, 559.
....., Officers of Customs, letters of, 559.
Humber, the river, 409.
Hume, Sir Alexander, commission to, 466.
Hummerstone, the carrier, 457.
Humphrey or Humphreys, Andrew, letter of, 279.
....., Anselm, 51, 111, 118, 259.
Huncks, ——, cousin to Viscount Conway, 148.
Hungary, 579.
Hungate, Sir Henry, 586.
....., ..., letter to, 197.
Hungerford, Berks, document dated from, 104.
....., Sir Edward, petition of, 97.
Hunt, Brian, 388.
....., Mr., registrar of the bishopric of London, 561.
....., Richard, mariner, petition of, 223.
....., Richard, owner of advowson of Cotton near Shrewsbury, 377.
....., Robert, 541, 545.
....., ——, 212, 495.
Hunter, the, ship, 474 (2).
Huntingdon, 205.
....., co., 130.
Huntingdon, Earl of, *see* Hastings, Henry.
Huntington, co. Hereford, hundred, 443.
Huntley, Mr., clergyman, 233, 458.
Hunton, Francis, 576.
....., Mr., 394.
....., William, letters of, 41, 248, 279, 568, 576.
....., ..., his wife and children, 42.
Hurlock, Henry, 294.
Hurst, near Reading (Sec. Windebank's residence), 7.
Hurst Castle, Hants, 474, 557.
Hurst, Mr., 38.
Hussey, Sir Edward, 434.
Hutchinson, Sir Thomas, 443.
....., Dr. William, statement by, 410.
Huttoft, co. Lincoln, 149.
Hutton, John, 582.
Hutton, Sir Richard, Justice of Common Pleas, letters to, 132, 441 (3).
Hutton, Thomas, letter of, 6.
....., ..., his son, 7.
Hyde, Humphrey, 299 (2).
....., Capt. John, appointment to the Royal Exchange, 604.
....., Robert, 163, 164.
Hyde Park, 605.
....., Upper Lodge in, 605.
Hythe, Kent, 295.

I.

Ibbotson, William, 101.
....., petition of, 100, 171.
Ightfield, Salop, 306.
Iles, Dr. [Thomas], 601, 612.
Ilford, Essex, 515.
Ilford, Little, Essex, 158, 345.
Ilmington, co. Warwick, 202.
Imprests, auditors of, 404; *and see* Bingley, George; Worfield, John.
India, 503.
Indies, the, 27, 226.
Indigo, invention for garbling and cleansing, 129.
Infante, Cardinal, governor of Flanders, 461, 510 (2).

Informations, Commissioners of High Commision at, 327, 328 (3), 332 (2), 496 (2), 535 (2), 547.
Ingleby, Dame Ann, 337.
....., Lucy, warrant to, 337.
Inglefield, Sir Francis, 2.
Inglett, John, 17.
Ingoldsby, Sir Richard, the elder, 201.
....., Sir Richard, the younger, 201.
....., Francis, 201.
Ingram, James, 426.
....., Mr., 244.
....., Richard, 569.
Inkersall, Richard, 300
Inner Temple, the, 37, 97, 221, 340, 348.
Inns of Court, 373, 390.
Inshier, co. Cardigan, 125, 259, 264.
Instow, Devon, 172.
Intercursus Magnus, treaty with Burgundy so called, 195.
Ipstone, Bucks, 120, 123, 322, 613.
Ipswich, Suffolk, 15, 38, 56, 246, 274, 292, 294, 321, 326, 331, 361, 369, 417, 490, 546, 559.
....., document dated from, 292.
....., writ to for ship money, 242.
Ireland, 14, 26, 33, 37 (2), 40, 46 (2), 58, 69, 83, 93, 137, 141, 145, 151, 163, 167, 213, 223, 225, 229, 241, 251, 267, 282, 284, 285, 300, 305, 317, 338, 342, 343, 344 (2), 348, 350, 356, 358, 365, 388, 412, 423, 454, 459, 463, 477, 481, 485(2), 486, 519, 520, 577, 583, 585, 595, 596.
....., ships employed for guard of the coast, 10, 367, 449, 456, 471, 485, 517, 531, 569 (2), 571.
....., commission for securing the estates of the King's subjects in, 98.
....., Admiral of the Fleet on the coast of, 12, 229, 526, 527.
....., ..., surrender of patent of, 557.
....., extra supply of powder sent thither, 243, 247.
....., iron mine discovered on the coast, 342.
....., salt marshes won from the seas, 391.
....., moneys received from, for defence of the coast of, 611.
....., proclamation forbidding the planting of tobacco in, 30.
....., Lords Justices of, 459.
....., Lord Chancellor and Judge of the Admiralty, *see* Loftus, Adam, Viscount Ely.
....., Lord Deputy, *see* Wentworth, Thomas, Viscount.
....., Lord Deputies, precedency of, 354.
....., marshal and water-bailiff of, *see* Ellsworth, William; Smyth, Robert.
....., dispute respecting the above office, 143, 253, 281.
....., Vice Treasurer of, 98.
....., the Council of, 458.
Isaac, Richard, 163, 526.
....., ..., statement and information of, 162, 164.
Isham, co. Northampton, 122, 258, 264, 266, 268, 269, 271, 274, 275, 314, 550.
....., Lower, co. Northampton, 6, 22, 319, 536.
Isleworth, Middlesex, 277, 316, 322, 327.
Islington, 157.
Italy, 17, 183, 193, 408, 475, 514
Ivatt, Zaccheus, order on petition of, 519.
Iver, Bucks, 148.
....., documents dated from, 106, 150.

J.

J———, John, 235.
Jackson, Benjamin, 103, 438.
....., Christopher, petition of, 423.
....., Edmund, 329, 422.
....., Eleazer, 545.
....., George, 56.
....., Mr., 211, 351, 457.
....., Richard, 365.
....., Thomas, prebendary of Canterbury, letter of, 511.
....., ..., answer of, 555.
....., ——, a boatswain, 228.
Jacobson, Philippa, 299.
....., Lucas, 580.
James I., references and allusions to, 12, 29, 62, 75, 88, 98, 142, 151, 160, 163, 167, 197, 290, 291, 298, 313, 339, 365, 371, 372 (2), 418, 419, 420, 421, 429, 450, 451, 456, 476, 482, 483, 498, 500, 516, 525, 528, 529, 557, 573, 600, 602, 607.
....., copy warrant of, 451.
....., his new land, *see* Greenland.
James, Edward, clerk and deputy keeper of Newgate, examination of, 471.
....., ..., petitions of, 257, 308.
....., Gerance, 51, 110, 120, 267, 271, 318, 324, 536.
....., James, 22.
....., John, of Burton, co. Northampton, 49, 54, 112, 410.
....., John, of Landulph, Cornwall, 54, 111, 118, 123.
....., Richard, 52.
....., Stephen, 239, 245, 248.
....., Capt. Thomas, 558.
....., ..., letter of, 480.
....., Capt. Walton, deceased, 474.
James, the King's ship, 35, 356, 449 (2), 455, 466, 468, 554, 556, 572 (2), 603.
....., ..., lent to district charged with ship money, 559.
....., the, merchant ship, 219, 387 (2).
....., the, of Yarmouth, 231.
Janis Marnoioni [?], co. Merioneth, 551.
Janson, Anne, 335.
Jarman, Mr., 174.

Jason, Mr., 607.
Jay, Henry, Alderman of London, deceased, 578.
....., Henry, son of the preceding, agreement of, 578.
....., Josias, 367.
....., ——, brother to William Hunton, 41, 568 (2).
Jayer, Richard, 263.
Jefferies or Jeffreys, Martin, 262, 266.
Jefford, Edmund, 53.
Jeffrey, Ralph, 489, 494, 496, 534, 546 (2).
....., Roger, 272.
Jenkin, David, 120, 277.
Jenkins, John, 160.
....., ..., petition of, 160.
....., ..., his father, 160.
Jenkinson, Sir Thomas, 442.
Jennings, Mr., 256.
Jeremy, ——, deputy keeper of the Clink, 113.
Jermyn, Thomas, 334.
....., Sir Thomas, commission to, 465.
....., ..., letters of, 166,
" Jermyne dollars," 390.
Jeronymo's, [house of entertainment?], 590.
Jerroond, Capt., 133.
Jersey, 126, 259, 413.
Jervis, ——, vicar of Sturrey, Kent, statement by, 434.
Jervoise, Sir Thomas, letter of, 292.
Jesson, William, 397.
Jessop, Constantine, 238.
Jewels, 27, 579, 592, 611 (2), 612 (2).
....., office of, 412.
....., Master of, *see* Mildmay, Sir Henry.
....., pledged in Holland, 611 (2), 612 (2).
Joachimi, Sir Albertus, States Ambassador, 134, 155, 181, 345, 356, 452 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 250.
Jocelyn, John, 342.
John, King, 228.
John, the, of Dover, 293.
....., the, of Libourne, 469.
John and Mary, the, of London, 130, 448.
Johns, Robert, 395.
Johnson, Barnard, 433.
....., Dr., 411.
....., Ezekiel, 325, 329, 333, 539.
....., Henry, of Bow, 411.
....., John, farmer at Drayton, widow of, 3.
....., John, soap merchant, 137.
....., Margaret, *alias* the penitent Lancashire witch, 77, 129.
....., ..., examination of, 78.
....., Peter, 150.
....., Richard, 493, 534, 542.
Jolley, Elias, 158.
Jolliffe, Richard, 518.
Jones, David, master of the Great Seahorse, letter of, 146.
....., Elias, 254.
Jones, Francis, 124.
....., Henry, 587.
....., Humphrey, receiver general for North Wales, letter to, 527.
....., Inigo, surveyor of his Majesty's works, 16, 148, 245, 340.
....., ..., letter of, 347.
....., Owen, 311, 388.
....., Peter, petition of, 609.
....., Ralph, 49, 53, 54, 111, 118.
Jones, Robert, haberdasher, 90.
....., Robert, interested in the rectory of Chawton, Hants, 256.
Jones, Roger, Viscount Ranelagh, 164.
....., Sarah, 112, 113, 176, 267.
....., Thomas, of Water Lambeth, Surrey, 112.
....., Thomas, of Bampton, Oxford, 53, 120.
....., Thomas, of Bettas Newyd, 328.
....., Walter, B.D., petition of, 529.
Jones, Sir William, Justice of the King's Bench, and Judge of Assize for co. Monmouth, 143, 227, 240, 410.
....., ..., letters to, 136, 216, 446, 527 (3).
Jones, ——, owner of a patent for soap, 592.
Joscelyn, Edward, petition of, 558.
Josias, the, of London, 364.
Joyce, Richard, 268, 272, 536.
Jude, John, B.A., 461.
Judges, the, letter to, 145.
Juke, Mrs., 487.
Jukes, Hannah, grant to, 455.
Jumper, Thomas, 6.
Justice, John, 255, 290.
Justices of Peace, 165.
....., ..., letters to, 83, 150, 483.
....., ..., returns made by, 104, 105, 106, 107, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447.
Juxon, Richard, 207.
Juxon, William, Bishop of London, 52, 110, 114, 118, 119, 125, 270, 317, 329, 335, 418, 613.
....., ..., appointed on sub-committee for repair of St. Paul's, 16.
....., ..., letter of, 87.

K.

Keame, Henry, letter to, 288.
Keene, Faith, 101.
Keeper, the Lord, *see* Coventry, Thomas, Lord.
Kegwin, ——, 504.
Keith, William, Earl Marischal of Scotland, 14.
Kelles, *see* Kellett.
Kellett, John, 51, 110, 117, 123.

Kelly, John, *see* Kelly, Michael.
....., Michael, 50, 109, 126, 272, 277, 321, 324.
Kelstern, co. Lincoln, 149, 354, 496.
Kember, William, 256.
Kemp, Mr., 91.
Kendall, John, Grand Prior for the Knights of Rhodes in England, 195.
....., John, purser, 437, 439.
....., Nicholas, letter of, 195.
Kennedy, Edmund, petition of, 394.
Kenneston, *see* Kynaston.
Kent, co., 141, 233, 378, 421, 471, 558, 602.
....., Justices of Assize, certificate of, 82.
....., Justices of Peace, 390.
....., Officers of Customs, 153.
....., clothiers, petition of, 390.
....., Sheriff, 295.
....., ..., writ to, for ship money, 243.
....., Vice-Admiral, *see* Walsingham, Sir Thomas.
....., Vice-Admiralty, 245, 310.
....., vintners, petition of, 397.
Kent, Bartholomew, 272, 276, 550.
Kentish Town, Middlesex, 106.
Kenyon, Robert, petition of, 222.
KER, HENRY, EARL OF ROXBURGH, 462.
Ker, John, letter of, 14.
KER, ROBERT, EARL OF ANCRAM, 47 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 5.
....., ... grant, to, 454.
Kerby, Margaret, petition of, 401.
Kerry, co., 305, 356.
Kesteven, co. Lincoln, parts of, 444.
Ketchmee, *see* Catchmay.
Ketelby, Capt. Thomas, 25 (2), 84, 93, 94, 147, 166, 226, 605.
....., ..., examination of, 93.
....., ..., letters of, 40, 43, 68.
....., ..., appointment to the Constant Reformation, 604.
....., ..., letters to, 44,
Kettering, co. Northampton, 246.
....., inhabitants, letter of, 426.
Key, John, letter to, 521.
Keynsham, Somerset, 146.
Keyte, John, the father, agreement of, 129.
....., ..., bond of, 288,
....., John, the son, 129, 288.
Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, 126, 260, 265, 331, 536.
Kifford, William, 104.
Kilburn Abbey, Middlesex, 246.
KILKUBERIE, LORD, *see* KIRKCUDBRIGHT, LORD.
Killala, co. Mayo, 589.
Killigrew, Sir William, 501.
....., ..., petition of, 308.
....., ..., order to, 308.
....., ..., his father, 308.
Killmarr, Ireland, river of, 162.
....., document dated from, 163.
....., Spanish pirates taken in, 202, 300, 526.
Kilmington, Somerset, 152.
Kilns, for sweet drying malt, 391.
Kilvert, Richard, 206, 456, 471.
....., ..., information given by, 499.
Kinaston, Andrew, letter to, 307.
....., Jerome, letter to, 307.
King, Dr. Henry, appointed on sub-committee for repair of St. Paul's, 16.
....., John, of Dundry, Somerset, 108 ; and *see* King, William, of the same place.
....., William, of Dundry, 49, 108, 117, 269 (2).
....., William, witness on behalf of Dr. Bastwick, 547.
....., William, of Chew, Somerset, 552.
....., William, of London, newswriter, 342.
....., ..., declaration of, 304.
....., ——, letter to, 457.
King Road, Bristol, 192.
King's Bench, the Court of, 22, 160, 233, 256, 338, 402, 436, 568.
...., Judges of, 169, 233, 354, 458.
...., ..., letters to, 464, 527 (3).
...., Lord Chief Justice, *see* Richardson, Sir Thomas.
....., ..., Justices, *see* Berkeley, Sir Robert; Croke, Sir George ; Jones, Sir William,
King's Bench Prison, 160, 404, 406, 595.
Kingsbridge, Devon, 559.
Kingsburg, *see* Kingsbridge.
King's Channel, the, at the mouth of the Thames, 25.
Kingsclere, Hants, 106, 426.
King's evil, time appointed for its cure, 216, 357.
King's Langley, Herts, 264.
Kingsley, Dr. William, Archdeacon of Canterbury, 49, 381.
....., ..., letter of, 523.
King's Printers, the, *see* Barker, Robert ; Lucas, Martin ; and Printing office.
King's Robes, the, *see* Robes, the.
Kingston, Sussex, 346.
Kingston, ——, 476.
Kingston-upon-Hull, *see* Hull.
Kingston-upon-Thames, 14, 222, 396.
Kingston, Surrey, hundred, 19, 221.
King Street, Westminster, 7, 97, 311.
Kingsweston, Somerset, 582.
Kinsale, 348, 384 (2).
Kip, John, 580.
Kiplin, James, 505.
Kirby, Peter, 177.
Kirkaldy, co. Fife, 609.
Kirkby-Kendal, co. Westmoreland, Aldermen and others of, petition of, 302.
Kirkby, William, information by, 248.

Kirkcudbright, Lord, *see* MacLellan, Robert.
Kirke, George, 401.
....., Capt. Lewis, appointment to the Leopard, 604.
....., Mr., 408.
....., Capt. Thomas, appointment as captain of the Sampson, 604.
Kirkham, Mr., 48 (2).
....., Robert, 388.
....., Walter, 268, 269, 273, 277, 316, 329.
Kirk Leatham, co. York, 92, 220, 369.
Kirkman, Roger, 258, 261, 265.
Kitchen, Francis, 228.
....., Robert, 3, 15, 21, 70.
....., ..., letter of, 11.
"Kittasols," 2.
Knap, Thomas, 493.
Knaresborough, co. York, document dated from, 447.
Knight, Arthur, 246.
....., Francis, 326, 335.
....., John, 246.
....., Onesiphorus, 246.
Knighthood, composition for, 418, 611.
....., ..., to be revived, 598.
Knightlow, co. Warwick, hundred, 48.
Knightly, William, letter of, 600.
Knights, Ambassadors, rank of, 354.
Knipe, Nathan, 170.
Knockfergus Castle, 251.
Knott, Nathaniel, "Advice of a seaman touching the expedition intended," a treatise by, 401.
Knott, Thomas, of Exeter, 42.
....., Thomas, of co. Northampton, penance enjoined, 167.
Knowles, Sir Henry, 55.
....., Robert, 269, 273, 277, 326, 540, 545, 547.
Knowsley, Robert, 56.
"Konnafeares," little, [a horse ?], 487.
Kynaston, Sir Francis, 195.
Kyrle, Anthony, letter of, 137.

L.

Lace, gold and silver, 65.
Lacy, Hugh, 261.
Lad, Richard, 588.
La Force, General, 338.
Laicock, William, petition of, 423.
Laite, Ambrose, 493, 533, 542.
Laiton, John, keeper of Newgate, 471.
....., ..., letter to, 166.
Lake, Lady, 133.
....., Mr. 147, 476, 579.
Laker, Thomas, petition of, 500.
Lambe, Henry, 167.
....., James, 396 (2).
....., Sir John, Dean of the Arches, 11, 23, 49, 52, 53, 54, 102, 111, 112, 113, 114 (2), 115 (2), 121, 123 (2), 124, 149, 177 (2), 216, 245, 251, 265 (2), 266, 270, 272, 274, 275 (2), 276, 277 (2), 278 (2), 302, 314, 315 (2), 316 (2), 317 (2), 322, 323 (3), 324 (2), 326, 327 (2), 329, 330, 331, 332 (2), 333, 334 (3), 335 (3), 336, 337, 378 (3), 405, 408, 414, 418, 427, 431, 435 (3), 489, 491, 492 (4), 494 (2), 499, 501, 533 (3), 534 (2), 537, 541, 542 (4), 543 (2), 546, 547, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 82, 132.
....., ..., other papers of, 37, 49, 65, 167, 232, 427.
....., ..., letters to, 15, 21, 26, 83, 202, 203, 206, 211, 214, 235, 241, 283, 295, 350, 407, 425, 448, 457, 465, 473, 476, 504.
....., ..., petitions to, 403, 407, 416.
....., ..., references of petitions to, 232, 245, 251, 283, 302, 354, 499, 501, 507, 561.
....., ..., appointed commissary of the archdeaconries of Leicester and Bucks, 523.
....., ..., his daughters, 215.
Lambert, Jane, Lady, 415 (2), 416.
....., ..., brief on behalf of, 612.
Lambeth, 42, 159, 186, 206, 260, 346, 403, 408, 448, 490, 504, 590.
....., documents dated from, 87, 149 (2), 205, 206, 307, 425, 448.
..... Marsh, 112.
..... Palace, or Manor House, of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 186, 307.
Lamborne, Essex, 4.
Lambourne, Berks, hundred, 105.
Lamplough, Agnes, 250.
....., Anthony, 250.
....., George, 250.
....., Sir Thomas, 250.
Lancaster, 152, 153.
....., co., 4, 283, 502, 559.
....., witchcraft in, 26, 77, 78, 79, 98, 129, 141, 152 (2), 153.
....., Justices of Assize, 141.
....., ..., certificate to, 105.
....., ..., and *see* Crawley, Sir Francis; Vernon, Sir George.
....., Justices of Peace, 141.
....., ..., letters and certificates of, 105 (2), 107, 444 (2), 445.
....., Sheriff of, 4, 98.
....., amount of ship money received from, 569.
....., Duchy of, 345, 412, 514.
....., ..., Attorney General of, *see* Moseley, Sir Edward.
....., ..., court of, 4, 172, 222.

Lancaster, Duchy court of—*continued.*
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Gerard, Sir Gilbert,
....., ..., Chancellor, *see* Barrett, Edward Lord Newburgh.
....., late Chancellor, *see* May, Sir Humphrey.
Landen, Sir Philip, 163.
....., William, letter to, 163.
Lander, John, 222.
Landguard Fort, Suffolk, 5, 6, 15, 28, 36, 150, 226, 230, 250, 254, 474.
...., Captain of, *see* Rich, Henry, Earl of Warwick.
Land's End, Cornwall, 25, 34, 40, 44, 45, 68, 93, 165, 167, 202, 212, 341, 391.
Landulph, Cornwall, 52, 111, 118, 123.
Lane, John, 535, 544.
....., Richard, the Prince's attorney, 221.
....., Dr. Robert, 91, 170, 423.
....., Thomas, marshal of the Marshalsea, 300 (2), 363.
....., ..., petition of, 155.
..... William, 11.
....., ..., letter to, 83.
Laneer *and* Lanyer, *see* Laniere.
Lange, William, 489, 495, 535, 543, 552, 613.
Langford, Roger, 287.
Langham, Capt. Benjamin, 585.
Lango, co. Lincoln, hundred, 441.
Langston Haven, Hants, 235, 304.
Languedoc, 522.
Lanhidrock, co. Cornwall, 415.
Laniere, Capt. Alphonse, 516.
....., Clement, 517.
....., ..., letters patent to, 564.
....., Emilia, petition of, 516.
....., Henry, 517.
....., Innocent, 516.
....., Mary, 517.
Lannoy, Mons., 30.
Lantroe, William, 32.
Lanyon, John, 292.
Lapalio, Capt., 8.
Lapp, Gabriel, woodward of Hants, letter to, 606.
Lapthorne, Anthony, 108, 117, 122, 258, 263, 264, 269, 329.
Larkin, Daniel, 168, 293, 297.
....., ..., petition of, 170.
La Roche, John, 155, 300 (2), 363.
Lassells, Edward, letters of, 301, 561.
Lathbury, Bucks, 298.
Lathbury, John, 439, 455 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 436.
Lathrop, John, 112, 118, 261, 550.
Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 15, 20, 22, 56, 64, 82, 89, 96, 97, 120, 121, 132, 133, 148, 149, 150, 159, 167, 177, 186, 204, 206 (2), 211, 214, 232, 233, 234, 240, 246, 265, 267, 270, 295, 296, 328, 330, 346, 349, 366, 380, 382, 401, 409, 410, 412, 426, 428 (3), 429, 432, 434, 454, 457, 465, 473, 474, 486, 490, 499, 504, 509, 531, 555, 556, 585, 594, 595, 611, 613.
Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury—*continued.*
....., ..., letters of, 87, 148, 149, 159, 196, 205, 206, 208, 215, 283, 425 (2).
....., ..., appointed one of Commissioners of the Treasury, 583.
....., ..., order of, 373.
....., ..., queries put by, to the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury, 470.
....., ..., ..., answers thereto, 523, 524 (3), 555.
....., ..., letters to, 11, 88, 90 (2), 128, 138, 179, 252, 346, 365, 371, 421, 498, 499, 511, 523, 575.
...., petitions to, 232, 244, 251, 283 (2), 302, 354, 355, 397, 403, 406, 407, 408, 414, 417 (2), 422, 429, 430, 462, 499, 500, 506, 522, 560, 609.
....., ..., answer to petitions, 355, 463, 522, 560.
....., ..., popery, suspected of, 22.
....., ..., presentation by, 6.
....., ..., presentment to, 2.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 91, 98, 136.
....., ..., references on petitions by, 232, 283, 302, 477, 501, 507.
....., ..., statues of King and Queen procured by, 6.
....., ..., appointed on Committee for business of Merchant Adventurers, 9.
....., ..., his buildings at Oxford, 34, 80, 159, 190, 220, 296, 524.
....., ..., promotes the repairs of St. Paul's, 16.
....., ..., his doings relative to the conversion of the daughters of the late Lord Falkland, 159.
....., ..., instructions to his Vicar General, 601 (2).
....., ..., register of, extract from, 381.
....., ..., Commissioners of, in his Archiepiscopal visitation, *see* Brent, Sir Nathaniel; Bargrave, Dr. Isaac.
....., ..., his Vicar General, *see* Brent, Sir Nathaniel.
....., ..., his deputy registrar in the metropolitical visitation of Lincoln, *see* Pregion, Dr.
....., ..., officers of his household, 381.
....., ..., his godson, 448.
Laverock, John, 50, 109, 112, 113, 124, 277, 544.
Lawnce, William, M.A., 115.
Lawrence, John, 264.
....., Thomas, 144.
....., William, answer of, as to sale of old stores, 9.
Layton, Thomas, 170.
....., ..., letter to, 171.
Leader, Joan, 448.
Leake, Richard, receipts of, 95, 223, 451.
Le Clerke, Capt. Daniel, 67, 68, 86 (2), 135, 139, 156, 157 (2).
....., petition of, 47, 73, 77.

Lee, Essex, 168.
Lee, James, 2.
....., Joseph, 278, 314, 317, 323.
....., ..., letter to, 159.
. ....., Mr., 20.
....., Richard, petition of, 560.
....., Thomas, 505.
....., William, 260, 265, 270, 274, 314, 321, 326, 331, 355, 490, 532.
Leere, Daniel, 422.
Leerpool, *see* Liverpool.
Lees, co. Essex, *see* Leighs.
Legatt, Thomas, 596.
Legg, Richard, the elder, letters to, 146, 162.
....., Richard, the younger, letters of, 146, 162.
Legh, Thomas, 144.
Leghorn, 158, 159, 208.
Le Grys, Sir Robert, Capt. of St. Mawe's Castle, Cornwall, 76, 130, 182, 205, 211, 252, 285.
Leicester, 205, 261, 266.
....., document dated from, 476.
....., Archdeaconry, 295, 302, 523.
....., Ecclesiastical Courts at, 302.
....., co., 36, 37, 132, 476, 483, 597.
....., Judges of Assize, *see* Croke, Sir George; Hutton, Sir Richard.
....., Justices of Peace, letters of, 441 (2).
LEICESTER, EARL OF, *see* SYDNEY, ROBERT.
Leicester, Christopher, 396.
LEIGH, FRANCIS, LORD DUNSMORE, certificate of, 48.
Leighs, Essex, document dated from, 226.
Leighton, Dr., Alexander, 422.
....., ..., "Zion's Plea," by, 548.
LEINSTER, VICE-ADMIRAL, *see* LOFTUS, ADAM, VISCOUNT ELY.
....., ..., office of, 253.
Leith, document dated from, 480.
Lemos, Anthonio de, 209.
LENNOX, DUKES OF, *see* STUART, JAMES AND LUDOVIC.
LENNOX, DUCHESS DOWAGER OF, *see* STUART, FRANCES.
Lenthall, John, letters of, 295, 406.
....., Thomas, 406.
....., William, 445.
Leominster, co. Hereford, document dated from, 441.
Leopard, (King's ship), 570 (2), 572 (2), 575, 604.
....., lent to persons assessed to ship money, 559.
Lesnewth, Cornwall, hundred, 443.
Letchford, Sir Richard, his daughters, 111, 118.
Letters, an English ship carrying, captured by a Hollander, 92.
Levant, the Company, petition of, 158.
....., ..., letters to, 208, 243.
Levett, Matthew, 167, 432.
Levistoun, Thomas, letter to, 14.
Lewes, Sussex, 263.
Lewgar, John, 323, 327, 332, 491, 532.
Lewis, David, 197.
....., Edward, 455.
....., Maurice, 471.
....., Mr., searcher of London and Bristol, 217.
....., Rees, 16.
....., Richard, 323, 327, 332, 491, 532.
....., Walter, 264, 323.
....., William, 458, 462, 477, 478.
Lewis, Isle of, Scotland, 37.
Lewyn, Dr., 323, 327.
Lewys, James, 551.
Lexden, Essex, hundred, 107.
Ley, co. Chester, 307.
LEY, HENRY, EARL OF MARLBOROUGH, 572.
LEY, JAMES, EARL OF MARLBOROUGH, LORD TREASURER, 452.
....., ... letters of, 452 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 452.
Leyden, 512, 530.
Leyland, co. Lancaster, hundred, 445.
Libels, and profane or seditious speeches and publications, 158, 245, 311, 562.
Libourne, France, 469.
Lichfield, 176, 225.
....., ..., bishopric of, 612.
....., cathedral, president and chapter of, 612.
....., diocese of, 601.
LICHFIELD AND COVENTRY, BISHOP OF, *see* WRIGHT, ROBERT.
Lichfield, Henry, grant to, 284.
Liefhobber or Lifehaber, Admiral or Captain, 14, 94.
Liffey, the River, 586.
Lightfoot, William, 137, 187.
Lighthouses, 409, 424, 475, 497 (2), 505, 522, 528 (2), 558, 565, 587 (2), 599, 600.
Lignitz, 55.
Liker, Richard, 54, 261, 321, 492, 533.
Likewood, Richard, 125.
Lilborne, Richard, 464.
Lilly, George, 158.
....., Mr. 157.
Limbrey, Capt. John, petition of, 221.
Limehouse, Middlesex, 50, 61, 345, 448.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
Limiter, Mr., 7.
Lincoln, 204, 239, 507, 559.
....., documents dated from, 183, 442.
..... Castle, 183.
....., Chapter House, the, reasons for the Chancellor of Lincoln visiting, in, 426.
LINCOLN, BISHOP OF, *see* WILLIAMS, JOHN.
....., ..., registrar of, *see* Pregion, John.
Lincoln, diocese of, 210, 324, 327.
....., metropolitical visitation, 204.
....., Chancellor of the cathedral of, *see* Meers, Dr.
....., Chancellor of the Bishop of, Farmerie, Dr.

Lincoln, prebend of, *see* Massey, Richard.
LINCOLN, EARL OF, *see* CLINTON, THEOPHILUS.
Lincoln, co., 60, 130, 149, 163, 340, 397 (2), 398 (3), 597.
....., Judge of the Vice-Admiralty, *see* Talbot, Dr. Clere.
....., Judges of Assize, 442 (2); and *see* Hutton, Sir Richard; Crook, Sir George.
....., Justices of Peace, 129.
....., ..., letters and certificates of, 441 (2), 442 (2), 443, 444, 447.
....., Sheriffs, 183, 401, 608.
....., ..., letter of, 608.
....., ..., letter to, 513.
....., Commissioners of Sewers, 29, 30.
Lincoln, Bartholomew, letter to, 383.
....., Edward, 409.
....., ..., petition of, 409.
Lincoln's Inn, 190, 241, 299.
....., ..., Bishop of Chichester's claim to, 206, 207.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, 298, 320.
LINDSAY, DAVID, BISHOP OF BRECHIN AND AFTERWARDS OF EDINBURGH, 14.
LINDSELL, AUGUSTINE, BISHOP OF HEREFORD, 215, 296, 612.
Lindsey, co. Lincoln, parts of, 442 (2).
LINDSEY, EARL OF, *see* BERTIE, ROBERT.
Lindsey, Capt. Peter, appointment to Third Whelp, 604.
....., ..., petition of, 607.
Lingen, Blanche (wife of Edward), 373.
....., ..., petition of, 90.
....., Edward, 74, 87, 90, 373.
....., ..., petition of, 60.
....., ..., his children, 60, 90. 91, 373.
....., Henry, his eldest son, 373.
Lingham, Richard, examination of, 255.
LINLITHGOW, EARL OF, *see* LIVINGSTON, ALEXANDER.
Linnden, Mr., 415.
Linton, co. Hereford, 137.
....., Kent, inhabitants of, petition of, 473.
Lion, the, of Dantzic, 95.
....., the (King's ship), 556.
....., ..., lent to towns assessed to ship money, 559.
Lion's Whelp, the First, 103, 165, 168, 219, 223, 226, 230, 234, 284, 301, 339, 573, 574 (2), 584, 604.
....., Second, 518.
....., ..., lent to Sir William Courteen, 62.
....., Third, 14, 17, 502, 507, 525, 570 (2), 572 (2), 573, 574 (2), 584, 604.
....., Fourth, 210, 225, 234, 253, 280, 437, 438 (3), 439, 518.
....., ..., lent to Lord Portland's Association for fishing, 62.
....., Fifth, 11, 14, 17, 439 (2), 455, 459 (2), 511.
Lion's Whelp, Seventh, 386.
....., Eighth, 5, 436, 439 (2), 455 (2), 502, 507, 515, 570 (2), 572 (2), 573, 574 (2), 584, 604.
....., Ninth, 3 (2), 10, 11, 15, 46, 70, 300, 365, 449, 454, 456, 459 (2), 471, 481, 485 (3), 501, 519, 520 (2), 525, 531, 556, 557, 558, 569 (2), 571, 572, 580.
....., Tenth, 13, 103, 210, 219, 230, 234, 236, 297, 358, 439, 573, 574 (2), 584, 604.
Lion's Whelps, the, 25, 34, 43, 44, 61, 93, 103, 191, 192, 210, 244, 291, 352, 501, 502, 515, 521, 526, 559.
Lisbon, 160, 221.
Lisle, Edmund, Captain of Walmer Castle, 432, 528.
....., Henry, 317; and *see* Seale, Henry.
....., John, 340, 555.
....., William, 127.
Lisneygarvey, co. Antrim, 192, 255, 589.
Lister, Sir John, 95.
Little Chart, Kent, 122, 124.
Littlecote, Wilts, 589.
Little Seahorse, the, *see* Great Seahorse.
Littleton, Edward, afterwards Sir Edward, Recorder of London, and afterwards Solicitor General, 166, 193, 221, 241, 302, 372, 381, 396, 410, 414, 470, 503, 588, 589, 607, 610.
....., ..., commission to, 466.
....., ..., reference of petition to, 245.
Liveley, Edward, 248.
....., John, letter of, 247.
Liverpool, ship money received from, 569.
....., Mayor, receipt by indenture on behalf of, 568.
Livery stables in London, restriction upon, 564.
LIVINGSTON, ALEXANDER, EARL OF LINLITHGOW, 462.
LIVINGSTON, LADY, petition of, 411.
Lizard, the, Cornwall, 25, 40, 68, 93, 167, 190.
Llanaber, Merioneth, 267.
LLANDAFF, BISHOP OF, *see* FIELD, THEOPHILUS; MURRAY, WILLIAM.
Llandecwyn, Merioneth, 272, 276, 326.
Llanelwy, among the Welch Alps, document dated from, 473.
Llanleonwell, co. Brecon, 540.
Llanrhystyd, co. Cardigan, 120,
Llansantfraid, co. Montgomery, 521.
Llantilio Grossenny, co. Monmouth, 55, 267, 269, 272, 276, 537.
Llanvalteg, co. Pembroke, 52, 176, 330, 540.
Lloyd, Dorothy, *alias* Pearcy, Dorothy, 116, 125, 126, 260, 265, 333, 536.
....., Jenkin, 116, 120, 125, 126, 331, 333, 536.
....., John, defendant in Star Chamber, 16.
....., John, of Ynis-Here, defendant in High Commission Court, 122, 125, 259, 264.

Lloyd, John, informant in case of Thomas Chedle, affidavit of, 241.
....., Nanney, 53, 112, 125.
....., Richard, 551 (2), 613.
....., Robert, defendant in the Court of Arches, 435.
....., Robert (medical man), certificate of, 38.
....., Thomas, 377.
Loans in 1627, Commissioners for in London, 452.
Lockey, Thomas, 144.
Lockram, Samuel, 474 (2).
Lodgers in London contrary to proclamation, return of, 287.
Loftus, Adam, Viscount Ely, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and Vice Admiral of Leinster, 36, 37, 134, 143, 153, 253, 281, 345, 356.
....., ..., letters to, 36, 363.
Loire, the river, 594.
Lombard Street, London, 288, 374.
London, references and allusions to, *passim*.
....., documents dated from, 1, 11, 28, 40, 86, 96, 135, 156, 159, 188 (2), 193, 206, 217, 287, 295, 359, 577, 586.
....., for streets and other places in, mentioned or referred to, *see* the names of those streets or places.
....., auditor of accounts, 296.
....., measures for beautifying the city, 163.
....., case against the city in reference to the plantation of Ulster, 531, 586.
....., Clergy of, 48.
....., Chamber of, 194, 296.
....., Committee for leasing lands, 426.
....., ... providing ships for the King's service, 531.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 460.
....., Dean of, 232.
....., invention for lessening smoke, 92.
....., proposed amphitheatre near, 429.
....., ship money received from, 569.
....., ..., writ for, 243.
....., ships, number of in the port of, 101.
....., ..., lent by the King to, 559, 573, 610.
....., ..., contributed by, for the King's service, 370 (3), 451, 531.
....., Lord Mayor, 312, 393, 510, 525; and from March to October, 1634, *see* Moulson, Sir Thomas; from October 1634, Parkhurst, Robert.
....., ..., letter of, 466.
....., ..., letters to, 150, 163, 241, 431, 452 (2), 602.
....., Recorder, *see* Littleton, Edward; Mason, Robert.
....., Sheriffs of, 525.
....., ..., letter to, 166.
....., Registrar of the bishopric of, *see* Hunt, Mr.
London, Bishop of, *see* Juxon, William.
London, The Bishop's Legacy, a book so called, 381.
London Merchant, the, of London, 45, 448.
..... Stone, the, 157.
..... Tithes, submission of the Common Council to the King's judgment, 466.
Londonderry, 510, 586.
Long, George, ship owner, 130.
....., George, Justice of Peace for Middlesex, 141, 144, 152, 304, 342.
....., ..., certificate of, 307.
....., Robert, letter to, 395.
....., William, 198, 531.
Long Acre, London, 199.
Longcombe, co. Oxford, 346.
Long Sands [near Dover], 188.
Longston, Francis, 284, 294.
....., Anna Maria, grant to, 284.
Looe, Cornwall, 140,
Lopez, John, 67, 73, 77, 86, 135, 139, 156.
Lord Treasurer, the, of 1617, 467.
Lords, House of, 413.
Lorraine, 30, 338.
....., the King's appeal to the Pope on behalf of the House of, 379.
Lort, Henry, 53, 108, 112, 113, 118, 126, 267, 271, 276, 316, 322, 324, 327, 332, 491, 532, 541.
Loughborough, co. Leicester, 212, 314, 318, 550.
....., church of, 203.
Lound, Anthony, petition of, 4.
Louth, Lincoln, 149, 183, 204.
Louvaine, 280.
Love, the, of London, 246.
Loveland, Jeremy, 384.
Lovell, Frances, *alias* Newdigate, 50, 109, 122.
....., Henry, 50, 109, 122.
Lovett, Richard, 521.
Loveys, Leonard, 412.
....., ..., petition of, 412.
Low, Cornwall, *see* Looe.
Low Countries, 9, 85, 212, 218, 245, 257, 312, 313, 335, 346, 388, 391, 451 (2), 452 (2), 592, 597.
Lowe, George, petition of, 388.
Lower, Alexander, 319, 320, 329, 333, 491, 533, 540, 541.
....., Prudence, 491, 533, 540, 541.
Lowesby, co. Leicester, 110, 117, 123, 259.
Lowestoft, Suffolk, writ to for ship money, 242.
....., encounter between Hollanders and Dunkirkers off, 32.
Lownes, Jolliffe, 416.
....., Lawrence, letters to, 395, 573.
Loynd, Jennet, 77, 141, 152.
Lubeck, 55, 179.
Lucas, Martin, the King's Printer, 175, 549.
....., Mr., 253.

Lucas, Nicholas, information of, 606.
....., William, 37.
Luckin, Richard, 411.
Ludd, John, schoolmaster of Christ's Church, Canterbury, answer of to Archbishop Laud's queries, 524.
Luddington, co. Lincoln, 583.
Ludham, Norfolk, episcopal palace, 102 (2).
Ludley, Thomas, letter of, 57.
Ludlow, Sir Henry, Sheriff of Wilts, letters and certificates to, 105, 107, 446, 447.
....., Henry, the elder, 291, 292 (2).
....., Henry, the younger, 292.
Ludlow, Salop, 113, 420.
..... Castle, 420.
...., document dated from, 145.
Lumley, Sir Martin, 296, 421.
Lundy Island, 93.
Lunenburg, 55, 579.
Lunsford, Herbert, 471.
....., Thomas, the younger, 257, 308, 471.
Lunt, Peter, 515.
Lushington, William, 376.
....., ..., petition of, 427.
Luston, co. Hereford, 318, 492, 533, 542.
Luther, Martin, 9, 180.
Lutterworth, co. Leicester, 269, 546, 550.
Luttrell, Thomas, information of, 237.
Lydd, Kent, 424.
Lyme Regis, Dorset, 113.
Lyming, Timothy, Recorder of Derby, 331.
Lynde, Enoch, 389.
....., ..., petition of, 388.
Lyndhurst, Hants, order for selling timber for building lodgings for his Majesty's use, 606.
Lyneold, Edmund, 120, 262, 266, 278, 317, 326, 328, 331, 545.
Lynn Regis, or King's Lynn, Norfolk, 53, 111, 231, 292.
Lynne, William, letter of, 252, 456.
Lynnold, *see* Lyneold.
Lyons, Mr., 450.
Lyster, Lawrence, 21.

M.

Macdonnell, Randall, Earl of Antrim, 589.
Machallo, Abraham, 329.
Machell, George, letter of, 192.
MacKay, John, Lord Reay, 298, 365.
MacLellan, Robert, Lord Kirkcudbright, 363.
Maddock, Ann, 411.
Madey, Meredith, 406.
Madrid, 350, 514.
..... documents dated from, 514, 521, 522.
Magdalen Bridge, Oxford, 44.
Magdalen College, Oxford, 289.
...., document dated from, 288.
Maidenhead, Berks, 90, 238.
Maidenhith, *see* Maidenhead.
Maidstone, Kent, 112, 262, 273, 295, 317, 324, 334, 496, 536, 537, 543, 602.
....., Mayor, *see* Banckes, Caleb.
....., ... and Corporation of, 473.
....., the late Mayor, 378.
....., Walloon Church at, 366.
....., Recorder, *see* Gull, ——.
Mainwaring, Sir Arthur, 24.
....., ..., petition of, 389.
....., Sir Henry, 155.
....., John, 108, 112, 123, 267, 271, 276, 316, 322, 327, 333, 536, 544.
....., Philip, 226, 483 (2).
....., Roger, 118.
Maison-Dieu, the, at Dover, 449.
Maisterson, Henry, 170.
Maker, Cornwall, 308.
Mal Jan, *see* Derricks, John.
Malaga, 384.
Malaga wine, 32, 469.
Malahide, co. Dublin, 305, 356.
Malborough, Devon, assessment on for ship money, 451.
Maldon, Essex, 369, 464, 549.
....., writ to for ship money, 242.
Mallean, Capt., 33, 63.
Mallett, Arthur, 267, 493.
Malling, South, Essex, 260, 265.
Mallow, co. Cork, 246.
Malmesbury, Wilts, hundred, 105.
Malt, 159, 556.
Malta, Knights of, 94.
Maltravers, Lord, *see* Howard, Henry.
Maltsters, 581, 598, 607.
Malyn, *see* Anne.
Mamilion, 78.
Man, Samuel, *see* Simeon.
....., Simeon, 493, 533, 542.
....., Stephen, grant to, 340.
Manchester, 54, 258.
..... College, 111.
Manchester, Earl of, *see* Montagu, Henry.
Manheim, 509.
Manley, co. Lincoln, division, 442.
Manners, George, Earl of Rutland, 200, 201, 407.
Manning, James, M.A., 115.
Manningtree, Essex, writ to for ship money, 242.
Mannock, Sir Francis, 597.
....., ..., Mary, his wife, 597.
Manor House, Lambeth, 159.
Mansell, Sir Robert, Lieutenant of the Admiralty, 450, 528.
....., ..., statement of, as to patent for glass, 476.

Manshead, co, Bedford, hundred, 446.
Mantua, the Duchess of, "the she Messias," 514.
Manuscripts of the false supposed murder of King James and Prince Henry, 456.
Mapledurham, co. Oxford, 529.
Maquedas, Duke of, 478, 485, 526.
Marazion, Cornwall, 226.
....., wrecking by the inhabitants, 503 (2), 511.
Marca, la, of Dunkirk, 140.
March, Mr. (the Earl Marshal's steward), 193.
Margaret, the, 300.
Margate, 497, 505.
Maria, the, 369, 449, 462, 497, 508.
Mariners, 28, 41 ; and *see* also Seamen.
....., difficulty in obtaining, 571.
....., poor, 139, 154, 174.
....., ..., petitions of, 23, 498.
Markajew and Market Jew, *see* Marazion.
Marks Tey, Essex, 49, 53, 119, 126, 260, 265, 324.
Marktree Forest, co. Hereford, 516.
Marlborough, co. Wilts, 562.
....., documents dated from, 562, 563.
MARLBOROUGH, LORD TREASURER, *see* LEY, JAMES.
MARLBOROUGH, EARLS OF, *see* LEY, HENRY AND JAMES.
Marlow, Great, Bucks, 157.
Marmet, Mons., pastor of the French church, London, letter to, 56.
Marque, letter of, 414.
Marrow, George, 261, 266, 270.
....., Isaac, the elder, 261 (2), 266, 270, 275, 314, 322, 326, 330, 335, 492, 533, 537.
Marsden, co. Lancaster, 78.
Marsden, Roger, information of, 248.
Marsem, Thomas, 612.
Marsh, Gabriel, Marshal of the Court of Admiralty, 293, 467.
....., ..., petition of, 466.
....., ..., letter to, 307.
....., John, 266, 271, 275.
....., William, late captain of the Great Seahorse, petitions of, 16, 28, 101, 171.
....., ..., letter of, 146.
....., ——, 176.
MARSHAL, EARL, *see* HOWARD, THOMAS, EARL OF ARUNDEL AND SURREY.
Marshall, Robert, 34, 376.
Marshalsea, the, 76, 84, 300, 410, 411, 480, 481, 587.
....., marshal of, *see* Lane, Thomas.
....., keeper of, warrants to, 76 (2), 82, 85, 478, 484, 565, 587, 598, 600.
Marsham, Jarman, petition of, 388.
....., Thomas, petition of, 389.
Marston, Gabriel, 418.
Marston, St. Lawrence, co. Northampton, 122, 539.
Marten, Henry, 444
MARTEN, SIR HENRY, JUDGE OF THE COURT OF ADMIRALTY, 4, 28, 37, 47, 50, 63, 65, 68, 76, 84 (2), 85, 109, 112, 114, 115 (2), 118, 123, 124, 130, 132, 134, 135, 140, 153, 154, 156, 161, 180, 185, 190 (2), 247, 254, 262, 263, 266, 273, 280, 281, 284, 296, 300, 304, 305, 310, 329, 333, 335, 342, 359, 363, 370 (2), 407, 414 (2), 425, 458, 462 (2), 477, 492, 501, 503 (2), 517, 519 (2), 529, 533, 542, 556, 557, 566 (2), 574, 609.
....., ..., appointed on sub-committee for repair of St. Paul's, 16.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 10, 131, 282, 303, 429, 472, 506, 525.
....., ..., letters to, 35, 98, 154 (2), 169, 292, 297, 305, 342, 367, 497, 508, 511, 519, 576 (2).
....., ..., references of petitions to, 131, 281, 283, 308, 506.
Marten, Mr., of the Faculties Office, 550.
Martholme, co. Lancaster, 108.
Martin, John, 219.
....., *see* Watts, Richard.
Martyr, Peter, 10.
Marwood [?], Mr., 82, 601.
Mary, the, 370.
Mary Fortune, the, 384.
MARY, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, 312.
Mary de Medicis, Queen-Mother of France, 22, 30, 461.
Marylebone, London, 106.
Maslin, Anne, 113.
Mason, Capt., letter of, 370.
....., George, 314, 323, 327.
....., John, 219.
....., Capt. John, captain of Southsea Castle, 484.
....., ..., letter of, 474.
....., ..., note by, 433.
....., Robert, Recorder of London, 221, 233, 241, 465, 466, 503.
....., ..., letter of, 464.
Masque, performed at Court by the Inns of Court, 81.
....., performed by the Queen and her ladies, 510.
....., ..., preparations for, 482.
Massey, Mrs., 315.
....., Nicholas, 546.
....., Richard, 53, 111, 118, 123, 259, 315, 317, 323, 327, 332, 546.
....., ..., affidavit of, 60.
....., ..., petition of, 60.
....., William, *see* Musson.
Master Gunner of England, *see* Reynolds, John.
..... gunners, badges worn by, 450.
Masterson, Henry, M.A., 91.
....., ..., petition of, 423.
Masts, Prussian, 311.

Matthew or Matthews, John, petition of, 173 (2).
....., Sir Tobie, 590.
Maundrell, Mr., 595.
Maundy money, 510.
Mauvoison, Antoine, petition of, 566.
Maw, game of, 504.
Max, Joseph, 546.
Maxwell, James, 253, 254.
....., ..., pardon of, 291.
....., ..., petition of, 186.
....., Robert, impropriate rector of Newington, Kent, 436.
....., Robert, the King's servant, pardon of, 291.
May, Hugh, 416.
....., Sir Humphrey, late Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 514.
....., Thomas, 321, 328, 332, 495, 535, 543.
Maydwell, Godfrey, 85.
Mayflower, the, 13, 14.
....., the, of London, 294, 305 (2), 307, 310, 339.
....., the, of Yarmouth, 231.
Mayhew, Henry, 113, 119, 121, 123, 261, 265.
Mayhoe, *see* Mayhew.
"May-lady, the," 205.
Mayo, James, Sec. Coke's servant, 286.
Mayors, all, 607.
....., letters to, 83, 86, 279, 307, 358, 386, 483.
Mayott, John, 217.
....., Robert, petition of, 311.
Mead or Meade, Jeremy, petition of, 501.
....., Thomas, petition of, 609.
....., William, petitions of, 430 (2).
Meautys, Thomas, clerk of the Council, 128, 563, 597.
....., ..., letter of, 34.
....., ..., letter to, 99.
....., ..., minutes by, 531.
Medway, the, 168, 286, 462, 518, 519.
....., document dated from, 58.
Meers, Dr., Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, 426.
Meighen, Godson, 49, 50.
Melancthon, Philip, 9.
Melbury, Dorset, 507, 558.
Melcombe Regis, Dorset, document dated from, 309.
Meldrome, *see* Meldrum.
Meldrum, Sir John, 497 (2), 558, 565, 580, 587, 598, 599.
....., ..., petitions and another paper of, 528 (2), 587.
....., ..., letter to, 505.
Melksham, Wilts, hundred, 441.
Mellifont, co. Leinster, 192, 589.
....., document dated from, 192.
Melwood, Dr., 529.
Mennes, Capt. John, appointed to the Red Lion, 603.
Mentz, electors of, 460.
Mepersall, *see* Meppershall.
Meppershall, co. Bedford, church of, 500.
Merchant, waste book of a, 160.
Merchant Adventurers, 99, 218, 257, 346, 369, 390, 487, 592, 600.
...., letter to, 559.
...., petition of, 313.
...., papers relating to their title to the exclusive trade in draperies in Germany, 9, 218, 257, 312, 313, 346, 390.
...., committee appointed to consider their business, names of, 9.
...., proceedings of, 9.
...., regulation of their religious services abroad, 87.
Merchants' Hope, the, of London, 133, 448.
Merchant Staplers, 218, 257.
Merchant Strangers of the Intercourse residing in London, 451, 452 (4).
....., ..., petition of, 451.
Meredith, John, 340.
....., Nicholas, letter of, 181.
Merefield, George, 458.
....., ..., petition of, 462.
Merhonour, the, 92, 449 (2), 455, 462, 477, 478, 561, 563, 570 (2), 572 (2), 603.
....., lent to the city of London in return for ship money, 559.
Merida, island of, 190.
Merioneth, co., 217.
Mermaid, the, in Bread Street, near Old Fish Street, 430.
Merrick, Dr., 53, 262, 271, 273, 318, 408, 490, 494, 539, 545, 551 (2).
Merry, Thomas, petition of, 282.
Mervyn, Sir Henry or Harry, 92, 528.
Mervyn, Lady Christian, letter to, 530.
Mesopotamia cloth, 2.
Messenger, unnamed, warrants to, 17, 33, 45, 294, 297 (2), 300, 305 (2), 343 (3), 367, 383, 558, 596, 604.
Metz, Articles of, 387.
Michael Church, co. Hereford, 263.
Michell, Elias, appointment of, 103.
Middleburgh, 313, 610.
Middlesex, 71, 141 (2), 144, 190, 245, 345, 421, 422.
....., Justices of Peace, 424, 451.
....., ..., letters and certificates of, 105 (2), 106 (2), 107 (2), 446.
....., ..., letter to, 98.
....., Sheriff, 2; *see* also Cordall, John; Highlord, John.
....., ..., writ to for ship money, 243.
....., Sheriff's bailiff, *see* Billing, Thomas.
....., Undersheriff, *see* Winter, Richard.
Middlesex, Earl of, *see* Cranfield, Lionel.
Middle Temple, 214, 304, 342, 522.
Middleton, John, 119, 124, 329, 333, 545.
....., Ludowick, 53.
....., Sir Thomas, 296.

Midwives appointed to search the bodies of the Lancashire witches, 98.
....., certificate of, 129.
Mildmay, Anthony, 243.
Mildmay, Sir Henry, master of the Jewel House, receipt to by indenture, 573.
Mile End, Middlesex, 345.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
Milford, co. Pembroke, 225.
Milford Haven, 153, 164, 188.
Milhall [?], 295.
Millbrook, Cornwall, inhabitants, 212, 308, 309, 363.
....., ..., petition of, 309.
....., ..., letter of, 309.
Miller, John, minister of Walloon Church, Maidstone, 366.
Millington, Henry, 573.
Milton, Kent, 280, 346, 559.
....., fort, 518.
....., manor, 362.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
Milton, William, 256, 290.
Mimms, North, Herts, manor of, 413.
Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester, 263.
Mincing Lane, London, documents dated from, 3, 14, 35, 103, 104 (2), 282, 305, 344; 437, 439, 512, 515, 563, 571, 585, 588.
Minehead, Somerset, 33, 423.
....., writ to for ship money, 282.
Mines, coal, 170, 171.
Mingert, Mr., 247.
Miniken, the, 141, 480.
Minories, London, 473.
Minoritts, *see* Minories.
Minster Lovell, co. Oxford, manor, 405.
Mint, the, amount coined at, 96.
....., warden of, *see* Parkhurst, Sir William.
Miselden, Mr., his book of Ecclesiastical Policy, 412.
Misericordia St. Ano (ship), 163; and *see* "Santa Anna," the.
Misterton, co. Notts, inhabitants, petition of, 400 (3).
Mitchell, Bernard, 293, 466, 467.
....., David, 104 (2), 139, 438.
....., Richard, 439.
Mitten, Henry, 51, 109, 117, 333, 492, 533, 541.
Mitton, co. Warwick, document dated from, 583.
Mocking Tower, Pendle Forest, 152.
Modbury, Devon, assessment on, 451.
Mohun, John, Lord, 17, 28, 531, 566.
Molton, South, co. Devon, assessment on, 451.
Molyneux, Richard, Viscount Molyneux, 172.
Monmouth, caps, 591, 592.
....., mayor, certificate of, 442
Monmouth, co. 197.
....., Judges of Assize, 136.
....., ..., certificates and letters to, 107.
....., Justices of Peace, names of, 102.
....., ..., letters and certificates of, 107 (3), 440 (3), 441.
....., ..., petition of, 395.
Monsieur, brother to the French King, 17, 30.
Monson, Sir William, 528.
...., letter of, 602.
....., ..., appointment to the James as Vice-Admiral of the Fleet under the Earl of Lindsay, 603.
Montagu, Viscount, *see* Browne, Francis.
Montagu, Henry, Earl of Manchester, Lord Privy Seal, 30, 224, 240, 410, 412, 432, 462, 598, 611.
....., ..., on committee for business of Merchant Adventurers, 9.
....., ..., ... for examining accounts of Valentia, 11.
....., ..., on commission for the Treasury 583.
....., ..., letter and other papers of, 11, 257, 373, 396.
....., ..., references of petitions to, 91, 98, 371, 461.
....., ..., letters to, 187, 188, 426.
....., ..., petitions to, 282, 414.
Montague, Capt. James, appointment to the St. George, 603.
....., ..., letter of, 605.
Montague or Mountague, Richard, Bishop of Chichester, 435.
....., ..., letters of, 474, 475.
....., ..., letter to, 88.
....., ..., statement of his claim to Lincoln's Inn, 206.
....., ..., the like to the manor of Selsey, 260.
....., ..., his son, 474.
Montague, ——, a coal carrier, 479.
Montano, Capt. Andrew, petition of, 46.
Montgomery, 86, 173.
Moon, the, ship, 439, 518.
Moorditch, London, 430.
Moore, Arthur, 589.
....., Benjamin, memorandum of, 6.
....., Captain, 4.
....., Edward, 581.
....., ..., petition of, 307, 412.
Moore, Henry, Lord, letter of, 192.
Moore, John, master of the William, 610.
....., John, boatswain, 103, 210, 439.
....., ..., petition of, 103.
....., Mr., 181.
....., Mrs. Mary, 248, 428.
....., Nicholas, petition of, 395.
....., Richard, starchmaker, 394.
....., Richard, trustee for Lady Wake, 92.
Moravia, 89.
Moray, Bishop of, *see* Guthry, John.

Morchard Bishop, Devon, 268, 333, 492, 533.
Morden, Surrey, church of, 612.
More, ——, secretary to Lord Vere, letter to, 67.
....., George, petition of, 418.
....., John, the King's servant, petitions of, 47, 197, 198.
....., ..., pardon of, 291.
....., Dr. John, certificates of, 101, 307.
....., Sir Thomas, 468.
Morecroft, Richard or Robert, collector of moneys for cleansing the Foss-dyke, 34, 239, 376.
Moreland, Augustine, 50, 113, 122, 124, 262, 266, 273, 318, 321, 326, 330, 331, 493, 533, 550.
Morgan, George, merchant, petition of, 430.
....., Henry, 549.
....., Piers, petition of, 131.
....., Thomas, purser or master gunner, 481, 520.
....., ..., order on petition of, 519.
Mcrice, Francis, clerk of the ordnance, letter to, 473.
Morison, Sir Richard, 341.
Morlaix, document dated from, 162.
Morley and Monteagle, Lord, *see* Parker, Henry.
Morley, Dr., 529.
Morning Star, the, of Dover, 29.
Morocco, 69.
Morpeth, Northumberland, 53, 268, 270, 275, 314, 315, 322, 326, 331, 490, 532, 541.
....., school, 177, 314.
Morris-dancing, 378.
Morris, John, 144, 453.
....., Philip, 547.
....., Thomas, 52, 119, 125, 259, 317.
Mortlake, Surrey, 108, 489.
....., churchwardens, petition of, 560.
Morton, co. Lincoln, 176, 264, 267, 272, 316.
....., parsonage of, 136.
Morton, Earl of, *see* Douglas, William.
Morton, Thomas, Bishop of Durham, 55, 89, 96, 170, 486.
....., ..., letter of, 39.
....., ..., letter to, 171.
Morton, North, Berks, 71.
Moryweek, Cornwall, *see* Week, St. Mary.
Moseley, Sir Edward, Attorney of the Duchy Court of Lancaster, 94.
Mott, Robert, 139.
Mottershead, Dr. (son of Thomas), 233.
....., Thomas, deputy registrar of High Commission Court, 551.
....., ..., letter of, 233.
Moule, John, 103.
Moulsford, Berks, 71.
Moulson, Thomas, afterwards Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London, 260.
....., ..., letter of, 28, 86.
....., ..., letters to, 150, 163, 241.
Mountague, *see* Montague.
Mount Sorrell, co. Leicester, 268, 272, 276, 316, 322, 327.
Mount's Bay, Cornwall, 40, 93.
...., document dated from, 40.
Mouse-hole, Mount's Bay, Cornwall, 93.
....., ..., wrecking by inhabitants, 503 (2), 504, 511.
Moysey, Michael, 551.
Mud, Henry, 274.
Mugglesswick, co. Durham, 528.
Mugwell Street, London, document dated from, 129.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *see* Sheffield, Edmund.
Mullens, John, 262, 268, 333, 544.
Muller, Mr., 55.
Munslow, Salop, 536, 540, 543.
Munster, Germany, 55.
....., Ireland, Vice-Admiral of, *see* Wentworth, Thomas, Viscount.
....., ..., exceptions to account of, 469.
....., vice-admiralty of, 356.
Munster Bay, *see* Mount's Bay.
Munter, Henry, 175.
Murford, Nicholas, 598.
....., ..., letter of, 584.
Murgatroyds, family of, co. York, 233.
Murray, John, petition of, 389.
....., Richard, S. T. P., warden of collegiate church of Manchester, 54, 111, 113, 258, 337, 378, 379, 537 (2), 545 (2).
....., William, 34, 35, 91, 95.
Murray, William, Bishop of Llandaff, 328.
....., ..., petition of, 395.
Muscadel wine, 469.
Muschamp, Colonel, 204.
....., ..., his brother, 204.
Muscovy, 14.
Muskets and carbines, proposal to make those used by the trained bands of the size and bore of a standard kept in the Tower, 386.
Musson, William, 264, 266, 271, 275.
Musters, returns, 175.
....., papers relating to those for the following counties:—
Devon, 486.
Glamorgan, 348.
Hants, 426.
Hereford, 137 (2).
Northampton, 175, 246.
Stafford, 225.
Surrey, 434.
Wilts, 2.
Muston, co. Leicester, 272, 276, 550.
Mutton, Sir Peter, 169, 203.
....., ..., letter of, 194.
....., ..., letters to, 135, 527.
Mynne, George, clerk of the Hanaper, 72, 96 (2).
....., Richard, 493, 533, 542, 551.

N.

N., place so called belonging to Hampton [Middlesex ?], 232.
Nailstone, co. Leicester, 49.
Nancy, Catherine, 50, 109.
....., Richard, 50, 109 ; *and see* Nanson.
Nanson, Richard, 120.
....., ..., his wife, 120.
Naples, Admiral of, 223.
Napper, Robert, 420.
....., Sir Robert, 378, 607.
....., Thomas, 239, 245, 248.
Narrow Seas, the, 14, 25, 40, 43, 62, 72, 100, 154, 223, 236, 297, 338, 481, 485, 486, 507, 572, 574.
...., ship of the Admiral of, 16 ; *and see* Unicorn, the ; Charles, the.
...., ships for guard of, 367, 449, 501, 564, 571, 575, 582, 584 (2).
....., ..., règlement for ships passing through, 382.
...., Admiral of, *see* Pennington, Sir John.
Nash, Thomas, esq., 255, 290.
....., Thomas, gent., 255, 290.
Nassington, co. Northampton, church of, 167.
NAUNTON, SIR ROBERT, MASTER OF THE COURT OF WARDS, 83, 89, 188, 239, 256.
....., ..., letter and petition of, 562, 607.
....., ..., indisposition and death of, 529, 608.
....., ..., reference of petition to, 89.
Navenby, co. Lincoln, document dated from, 441.
Navy, the, 5, 39, 74, 293, 294.
....., dispute respecting biscuits *see* All, ——, ; Ryder, Edward.
....., list of captains, 102, 581 (2), 605, 612.
....., ..., of persons recommended for places in, 384.
....., estimates, 72, 223, 463, 610.
....., difficulty in obtaining mariners, 571.
....., masters desired for the ship-money fleet, 587, 594, 598.
....., masters attendant, 184, 357.
....., ..., letter of, 66.
....., messenger, 303.
....., minister at Chatham, 48 ; and *see* Spencer, Griffin.
....., ... at Portsmouth, 56, 216, 247, 253, 279, 287. and *see* Fletcher, otherwise Slack, Jonathan,
....., ..., paymaster, 130, 560.
....., shipwrights, letter and petition of, 19, 66.
....., ..., services performed by, 19.
....., purveyors, *see* Danske, Stephen ; Pett, Joseph.
NAVY, PAPERS RELATING TO APPOINTMENTS IN (1634, May and June,) 103, 104 ; (July to December) 436, 437, 438, 439, 440.
Navy the,—*continued.*
....., late commissioners of, 184, 356, 358, 367.
....., rule to prevent extravagant allowances to persons aboard King's ships, 382.
....., office of, 570.
....., ..., statement of travelling charges allowed in, 303.
....., observations on maps of premises at Chatham, Deptford, Dover, and Woolwich, belonging to, 383, 449.
..... Officers of, allusions and references to, *passim.*
....., ..., attend Lords of the Admiralty about hulls and chips, 14.
....., ..., charges during attendance in London, 588.
....., ...,letters of, 3, 10, 25, 46, 65 (2), 82, 103, 104, 184, 190, 200 (2), 210, 213, 222, 229, 231, 236, 237, 240, 244, 282 (2), 303, 348, 353, 437, 438, 439, 440, 459, 468, 470, 512, 514, 515, 519, 520, 523, 563, 570, 571, 585, 606.
....., ...,letters to, 5, 16 (2), 21, 28, 33, 38, 41 (2), 61 (2), 62 (2), 66, 83, 139, 230, 241, 281, 285, 287, 293 (3), 296, 303, 310, 342, 356 (2), 358, 362, 367 (2), 382, 438 (8), 439 (12), 449 (5), 450 (2), 456 (2), 457 (2), 460, 478 (2), 485, 498, 502 (4), 517, 526, 569, 572, 574, 576, 584, 598, 599 (4), 603, 604.
....., ..., clerks of, 210.
....., ..., certificates of, 103 (3), 104 (2), 311, 353, 437 (4), 575.
....., ..., order of, 43.
....., ..., reference of petition to, 43.
....., ..., estimates by, 463, 471, 531, 610.
....., ..., salaries of, and endeavours to procure an increase, 39 (2), 236, 588.
....., clerk, *see* Fleming, Dennis.
....., comptroller, *see* Palmer, Sir Henry.
....., surveyor, *see* Edisbury, Kenrick.
....., treasurer, *see* Russell, Sir William.
Naylor, Edmund, 383.
Neale, ——, 71.
....., Edward, 125, 258, 261 (2), 265, 270, 275, 314, 322, 326.
....., Peaze, certificate of, 307.
NEILE, RICHARD, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK, and formerly Bishop of Durham, 233, 486.
Nelson, William, 13.
Neston, co. Chester, 146, 199.
Netherlands, the, 33, 37, 346.
Nethersole, Sir Francis, 482, 510.
....., ..., payments on annuities due to, 48.
Nevill, Richard, 144.
....., Thomas, bill of, 515.
Nevin, co. Carnarvon, 565.
Newark, co. Notts, 188.
NEWBURGH, LORD, *see* BARRETT, EDWARD.
NEWBURGH, DUKE OF, 460.
Newbury, Berks, Grammar School, 238.

Newbury, division of, co., 221.
....., Justice of Peace for, letter of, 104.
Newby, Mrs., 92.
Newby, co. York, manor, 523.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 43, 100, 222, 249, 342, 367, 374, 391, 498, 501 (2), 512, 519, 520, 530, 557, 584, 610.
....., documents dated from, 222, 234.
....., Custom House, document dated from, 8.
....., riots at, 99.
....., Mayor, 90 (2), 102, 357; *and see* Cole, Ralph.
....., ..., certificate of, 234.
....., ..., petitions of, 100, 374, 477.
....., ..., letter to, 209.
....., ..., writ to, for ship money, 242.
NEWCASTLE, EARL OF, *see* CAVENDISH, WILLIAM.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, 108, 112.
Newchurch, co. Lancaster, 141, 144.
....., Kent, 334.
New College, Oxford, 161, 169, 431 (2).
..... documents dated from, 34, 185, 203, 209, 230, 279, 340, 476, 561.
....., Master and Fellows, letter to, 90.
....., Warden, *see* Pinck, Dr. Robert.
Newcomen, Sir Beverley, 458, 462, 517, 556, 557, 558, 572, 580.
....., ..., letter to, 557.
....., ..., petition of, 412.
....., Thomas, 547, 548.
Newd, Andrew, 3.
Newdigate, *see* Lovell, Frances.
New England, 361.
....., emigration to, 14.
New Forest, Hants, 21, 231, 373, 426, 562.
....., regarders and preservators, letter to, 606.
Newfoundland, 194, 527, 556, 557.
....., merchants trading to, petition of, 393.
....., oil, 393.
....., ships, 191.
Newgate, 38, 124, 166, 174, 199, 260, 411, 421, 471, 500.
....., keeper, letter to, 166; *and see* Laiton, John.
....., clerk and deputy-keeper, *see* James, Edward.
Newhaven, Sussex, 235.
....., France, *see* Havre de Grace.
Newington, Kent, 436.
....., Surrey, 115, 259, 274, 553.
Newland, Benjamin, 497.
....., ..., order on petition of, 518.
Newman, Gabriel, 515.
....., Lionel, 474 (2).
....., Robert, 67 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 20, 21.
Newman, Thomas, purser of the Vanguard, 254, 280, 437 (2), 474.
....., ——, 173.
Newmarket, 166, 254, 401, 589.
....., document dated from, 441.
Newnham, co. Gloucester, 282.
Newport, Bucks, 179.
....., Isle of Wight, Mayor, certificate of, 571.
NEWPORT, EARL OF, *see* BLOUNT, MONTJOY.
Newstead, co. Nottingham, 3.
Newton, Francis, 408, 409.
....., Lawrence, 262, 266.
...., Peter, gentleman-usher, certificate of, 65.
NICHOLAS, EDWARD, SECRETRAY TO THE ADMIRALTY, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ..., his cousin Godolphin, 8.
....., ..., his schoolfellow, cousin to Polkinhorne, 9.
....., ..., his children, 40, 453, 469.
....., ..., his wife, 235.
....., ..., proposed order that he should make out all the acts and orders touching ship money, 243.
....., ..., remarks thereon, 244.
....., ..., notes of objects to be accomplished by the fleet to be raised by ship money, 610.
....., ..., illness, 254.
....., ..., his servant, *see* Andrewes, ——.
....., ..., letters of, to—
Lords of the Admiralty, 131, 463.
Sir James Bagg, 362.
John Barker, 190,
Sir William Boswell, 80, 377.
Capt. William Cooke, 504.
his brother Hunton, 568.
Mr. Lake, 526.
Sir Henry Marten, 80, 497.
Mr. More, secretary to Lord Vere, 67.
his father, John Nicholas, 376.
Philip Pinckney, 59.
person unnamed, 311.
....., ..., his notes of business to be transacted by Lords of the Admiralty, 4, 14, 28, 61, 75, 139, 151, 153, 280, 284, 293, 296, 300, 304, 342, 355, 362, 366, 449, 458, 462, 477, 486, 501, 517, 556, 564, 569, 571, 575, 579, 587, 598, 603.
....., ..., the like, for the Lords to acquaint his Majesty, 572,
....., ..., the like, respecting proceedings of committee for Fleet prison, 566, 588, 594.
....., ..., exceptions taken by, against Admiralty accounts of Lord Wentworth 469.
....., ..., minutes, drafts, and other memoranda of, 6, 57, 62, 67 (2), 101, 102, 171, 253, 351 (2), 387 (2), 466, 467, 484, 507, 563.
....., ..., his man John, 345.

NICHOLAS, EDWARD, SECRETARY TO THE ADMIRALTY—*continued.*
....., ..., lease between, and Thomas Earl of Elgin, 86.
....., ..., intended journey to Portsmouth, 181, 184.
....., ..., house at Richmond, 136, 144.
....., ..., ... at Westminster, 92.
....., ..., household expenses, 92.
....., ..., personal bills and receipts, 7, 97, 136, 144, 297, 311, 368, 460, 515, 520 (2), 522.
....., ..., letters to (1634, May) 5, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14 (2), 20, 21, 25, 34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 48; (June) 56, 59 (2), 66, 68, 70 (2), 71 (2), 73, 74, 80, 85, 91, 94 (2), 96, 104 (2); (July) 127, 130, 135, 137, 140, 141, 143 (2), 147, 159, 161, 164, 165, 167, 168 (2); (Aug.) 177, 180, 181 (2), 183, 184 (2), 185, 188, 191, 193; (Sept.) 203, 209, 211, 213, 215, 216, 219; (Oct.) 222, 225 (2), 228, 232, 234, 235 (2), 237, 241, 244, 248 (2), 250, 252, 254 (2), 255; (Nov.) 279 (2), 282, 286 (3), 287, 289, 294, 298, 302, 305, 306, 309 (2), 310, 439; (Dec., and undated), 340, 345 (2), 348, 359 (2). 360, 369, 370 (3), 390, 440; (1634–5, Jan.) 450, 452, 453, 459, 466, 468, 469, 476, 479, 480, 481 (2); (Feb.) 497, 503, 504, 508, 511, 513, 515, 520, 521, 525 (2), 526 (2); (Mar.) 563, 567, 568, 572 (2), 576, 578, 581 (2), 582 (3), 585, 588, 594, 600.
Nicholas, Edward, son of Edward, 59, 86.
....., John, father of Edward, 20, 279, 585.
....., ..., letters of, 310, 453, 468, 469, 515.
....., ..., letters to, 376 (2), 515, 521.
....., John, son of Edward, 40, 59, 86, 376.
....., John, brother of Edward, receipt of, 70.
....., Henry, son of Edward, 86.
....., Susanna, mother of Edward, 468, 515, 521.
Nicholas, Dr. Matthew, chaplain to the King, brother to Edward, 70, 279.
....., ..., letters of, 20, 585.
....., ..., his wife, 20.
....., Sir Oliver, 201.
Nicholls, Abraham, and Anne his wife, 16 (2).
....., John, 201.
Nicholson, John, petition of, 205.
Nicolaldi, John de, Resident Ambassador from Spain, 17, 33, 46, 63, 145, 209, 213, 251, 252, 292 (2), 303, 356, 362, 503, 557.
....., ..., memorials of, 249, 357.
....., ..., ..., reply to, 501.
....., Michael de, 17, 251.
Nicolettes, Richard, 137.
Nieuport, William, Secretary to the States, 481.
....., ..., letter of, 345.
Nieuwenhoven, Henry, petition of, 383.
Niewenhoven, Holland, 383.
Nimigam, *see* Nimiguen.
Nimiguen, 189.
Nimiguen, document dated from, 189.
Nobbes, John or Thomas, 268, 269, 273, 277, 316.
Noble, Thomas, 126, 260, 265.
....., William Diricksen, 383.
....., ..., petition of, 383.
Nonconformists, 22, 26, 252.
Nonsuch, Surrey, 208, 215, 589, 590, 599.
....., document dated from, 208.
....., palace of, 1.
....., park, 405.
Nonsuch, the (ship), 168, 470, 518.
Norbury, co. Derby, 274.
Nordlingen, 195, 204, 338.
Nore, ——, letter to 369.
Norfolk, 102, 422.
....., division unnamed, 106.
....., ship money received from, 602.
....., Commissioners of Sewers, 100.
....., ..., letter of, 187.
....., Justices of Peace, letters and certificates of, 106 (2), 442, 443 (3), 444, 445, 447 (2).
....., Judges of Assize, letter to, 443.
Norgate, Edward, Windsor herald, 597.
Norgate, *see* Margate.
Norgrove, John, 288.
Norman, Capt. of Dunkirk, 32.
Normandy, 133, 339.
Norres, Norrice, or Norris, Barbara, 580.
....., Edward, 172.
....., Elizabeth, 255, 290.
....., John, clergyman, of Leicester, 261, 266, 550.
....., Thomas, petitions of, 412, 423.
....., William, 172.
....., ..., petition of, 199.
....., Sir William, deceased, 172, 199.
....., ..., his daughters, 172.
NORREYS, FRANCIS, THE LATE EARL OF BERKSHIRE, 22.
North, the, Council of, 99, 101, 233, 353, 512.
....., ..., order of, 99.
....., ..., petition to, 99.
....., ..., Lord President of, 233.
North, Sir John, 227.
....., Roger, 413.
....., ..., petition of, 413.
North Car, co. Notts, 400 (2).
Northam, Devon, 172, 323, 327, 332, 494, 540.
Northampton, 423, 493.
Northampton, co. 597.
....., Judges of Assize, letters to, 440 (2).
....., Justices of Peace, letters of, 440 (2).
....., Lord Lieutenant, *see* William Cecil, Earl of Exeter.
....., Deputy Lieutenants, letter of, 246.
NORTHAMPTON, EARL OF, *see* COMPTON, SPENCER.
Northchurch, *alias* Berkhampstead, St. Mary's, co. Herts, 555.

Northfleet, Kent, 346.
....., writ to, for ship money, 243.
North Seas, 597.
North Stow, or Stowe, Cambridge, hundred, 107.
Northumberland, desolation of churches in, 39.
....., sheriff, 374, 602.
....., ..., writ to for ship money, 242.
Northumberland, Earl of, *see* Percy, Algernon.
Norton, Sir Daniel, 220, 600.
....., Susannah, 118.
....., Thomas, 277, 316, 322.
Norton, Kent, 321, 328, 332, 495, 535, 543.
....., co. Lincoln, 304.
....., Somerset, liberty, 106.
Norway, ships of, 226, 250.
Norwich, 18.
....., document dated from, 18.
....., diocese of, 382 (2), 494, 495, 535, 537, 543, 544, 601.
....., French church, 102, 601.
....., Dutch congregation, 601.
....., Mayor, letter of, 18.
....., episcopal palace, 102 (3).
....., see, 102.
Norwich, Bishops of, *see* Corbet, Richard; Harsnet, Samuel.
Norwood, Surrey, 115.
Nosley, co. Leicester, 494, 532, 534, 542.
Nostra Signora de Rosario, the, 86, 135 (4).
...., Judges in the appeal of, petition to, 47, 73, 77.
Nottingham, 149.
....., documents dated from, 183, 443.
Nottingham, co., 36, 397 (2), 398 (2), 483.
..... Judges of Assize, letter to, 443.
....., Justices of Peace, letter of 443.
Nottingham, Earl of, *see* Howard, Charles.
Noy, Capt. Edward, petition of, 311.
....., John, 9.
....., William, Attorney-General, 4, 8, 9, 16, 25, 35, 47, 100, 139, 161, 177, 178, 197, 198, 207, 224, 279, 289, 302, 372 (2), 412, 413, 446, 471, 610.
....., ..., death of, 185, 210, 221 (2).
...., preamble of will of, 58.
....., ..., letter of, 47.
....., ..., letters to, 47, 62.
....., ..., statement by, 101.
Nugent, Richard, Earl of Westmeath, licence to, 514.
Nuttall, John, letter to, 369.
Nutter, John, 79.
....., William, 152.
....., ..., his wife, 152.
Nyland, Somerset, 21.
Nys, Daniel, 163.

O.

Oakes, *see* Oakover.
Oakingham, Berks, 520.
Oakover, co. Stafford, 122, 125, 260.
Oakover, Humphrey, 122, 125, 260, 267, 271, 276, 320, 334.
Oatlands, Surrey, 236.
....., documents dated from, 24, 195, 304.
Oats, store of, in London, 28.
....., price, 105, 106.
Ode, Mr., *see* Wood.
"Odedeonge," 591.
Odell, co. Bedford, 205.
Office, the, document dated from, 515.
Offlow, co. Stafford, hundred, 444.
Oglander, Sir John, warrant to, 463.
Ogle, Sir John, 172, 474.
Old Change, London, 547.
Old Exchange, the, London, 591.
Old Fish Street, London, 430 (2).
Old Jewry, London, 50, 109.
Oldham, John, 116, 120, 124, 267, 271, 276, 316, 322, 327, 332.
Oldisworth, Michael, 357.
Olivarez, Conde Duca d', 69, 514.
Oliver, John, 137.
....., ..., petition of, 137.
....., Thomas, 137.
....., ..., affidavit, 137.
Olney, Bucks, document dated from, 178.
O'Neale, Daniel, 591.
"One and all!" cry among sea-mutineers, 503, 504.
Ongar, Essex, hundred, 107.
Onslow, Sir Richard, 24.
Orange, Ed., 452.
....., ..., letters of, 452, 514.
....., ..., letter to, 514.
Orange, Henry Frederick, Prince of, 209, 349, 365, 474, 509.
Orchard, William, petition of, 420.
Orders, the book of, abstract of returns to, 221.
....., ... returns made by Justices of Peace to, 104, 440.
Ordinary for the Navy for 1635, 342, 356, 362, 367, 449, 462, 463.
Ordnance, the, 28, 36, 82, 167, 197, 254, 284, 297, 341, 342, 362, 367, 385, 455 (7), 462, 468, 487, 507, 512, 518, 519, 526, 556, 563, 568, 569, 572, 573, 579, 601.
....., Commissioners of, 468.
....., Officers of, 5, 167, 221, 240, 251, 254, 284, 285, 305, 343, 468, 526, 570, 575, 578, 579, 589, 598.
....., ..., letters of, 82, 127, 141, 454, 467, 578, 582.
....., ..., letter to, 2.

Ordnance, the—*continued.*
....., owners of ships allowed to purchase, 45, 130, 133, 140, 167, 180, 187, 234, 247, 367, 453, 515.
....., list of merchant ships supplied with, 385.
....., estimates, 561 (2), 573.
....., reasons touching difference of certain estimates, 611.
....., store at East Smithfield, 130, 133, 140, 167, 180, 187, 234, 247, 367, 385, 453.
....., transportation of, 187, 385 (2), 574, 582.
....., surveyor, *see* Coningsby, Capt. Francis.
....., Lieutenant, *see* Heydon, Sir John.
....., Master General, *see* Vere, Horace, Lord; Blount, Montjoy, Earl of Newport.
....., clerk, *see* Morice, Francis.
....., papers respecting ordnance in forts and castles, 256, 384, 385.
..... Office, London, 28.
....., ..., documents dated from, 72, 82, 141, 454, 467, 561 (2), 582.
...., commission to survey the ordnance and ammunition therein, 527.
Orford, Suffolk, writ to for ship money, 242.
Orfordness, lights at, 529.
Oriel College, Oxford, 417.
Orleans, 183, 195.
....., documents dated from, 20, 55, 58.
Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, 307.
Osbaston, ——, plaintiff in the Star Chamber,
Osberstone, Mr., 591.
Osborne or Osberne, Sir Edward, Vice-President of the Council of York, 70, 172, 398.
....., ..., account of proceedings against Waterhouse, 312.
....., ..., letter of, 56.
....., Sir Peter, 154, 165, 168, 402.
Ossulston, Middlesex, hundred, Finsbury division of, 105.
....., ..., Tower division of, 105.
Ostend, 150, 227, 250, 280.
Oswestry, Salop, 331, 333, 395.
Otford, Kent, 115.
Othery, Somerset, 493, 534, 542.
Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 541, 545, 554.
Ottowell, *see* Deane, Richard.
Ouchterlony, Sir James, deceased, 409.
....., Lady, 409.
Oudart, Isaac, 390.
Oughton, co. York, 124.
Oundle, co. Northampton, 246.
Our Lady and St. Francis (ship), 155.
Ouse, river, 187.
Overman, Thomas, the younger, 219.
....., ..., petition of, 394.
Over Stowey, Somerset, 125, 261, 321, 492, 533.
Overs, Salop, hundred, 440.
Overton Waterville, co. Huntingdon, inhabitants, petition of, 128.
Oving, Bucks, 166.
....., document dated from, 166.
....., inhabitants, letter of, 166.
Owdy, Thomas, 334, 495.
Owen, cousin to Robert Calvert, letter to, 157.
....., Evan, David ap, 16.
....., ——, servant to Bishop Williams, 419.
Owen, John, Bishop of St. Asaph, letter of, 473.
Oxenstiern, Axel, Lord Chancellor of Sweden, 18, 80, 97, 148, 196, 338, 482.
Oxenstiern, Baron John, son of the preceding, 9, 10, 18, 80, 97, 148, 482.
....., ..., letter of, 86.
....., ..., letter to, 84.
Oxford, 169, 186, 187, 202, 211, 294, 306 (2), 431, 476, 529, 561.
....., documents dated from, 26, 34, 186 (2).
....., number of alehouses, 431.
....., demolition of houses on Magdalen Bridge, 44.
....., injunctions, 431.
....., Mayor, letters to, 44, 431.
Oxford, Bishop of, *see* Bancroft, John.
Oxford and Elgin, Countess of, *see* Bruce, Diana.
Oxford, co., 71, 346.
....., Judges of Assize, letters to, 445 (3), 446 (2).
....., Justices of Peace, 432.
....., ..., letters, returns, &c. of, 445 (4), 446 (2).
Oxford University, 186, 202, 431.
...., Act Questions, 144.
...., Chancellor of, 431; *and see* Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury.
...., Vice-Chancellor of, 431; *and see* Duppa, Brian.
Oxford, Henry, 245, 531.
Oxley, Amor, 177.
Oysters, exportation of, and means adopted for prevention, 75, 216, 253, 255, 284, 286, 300, 356, 359, 362, 366, 367, 368, 370, 457, 459 (2), 462, 504 (2) 517, 518, 519.

P.

Packer, Humphrey, 122, 261, 266, 270, 318, 324, 543.
....., Thomas, commission to, 466.
Paddington, Middlesex, 106.
Paddington, Isabel, 512.
Paddon, Robert, petition of, 608.
Paddy, Dr. William, certificate of, 101.
"Pagan coat," 2.

Page, John, Master in Chancery, 26.
....., Richard, 133.
....., William, 144.
Paget, Mr., 469.
Paine, ——, of Dover, 141.
Painswick, co. Gloucester, 112, 260, 333, 377, 492, 533.
Painted chamber, Westminster Hall, 373.
Pakeman, Thomas, M.A., petition of, 407.
Pakenhall, Stroud, co. Gloucester, 112, 261.
Palamino, Juan, 87.
....., ..., petition of, 84.
Palatinate, the, 40, 148, 149, 338, 349, 481, 510, 512.
....., poor preachers of, 509.
....., money received in gifts towards the defence of, 611.
Palatine, Charles Lewis, Prince Elector, 279, 509.
Palmer, Andrew, 351.
....., Henry, 325, 328.
....., Sir Henry, comptroller of the Navy, 131, 140, 281, 356.
....., ... letters of, 14, 235, 413.
....., ..., his father, 236.
....., John, M.A., 115, 159.
Palmistry, 447.
Paltock, John, 130.
Pamber, Hants, 291.
Pamplin, William, 49, 109, 117, 123, 176, 547.
Panceford, ——, *see* Pauncefoot, Grimbald.
Pangbourne, Berks, 529.
"Panthatho," 2.
Paper Chamber, Whitehall, the, 469.
Paperill, John, Lieutenant-Colonel, 433.
....., ..., estimates of, 432, 433, 454.
Papworth, co. Cambridge, hundred, 107.
Paramour, Capt. Richard, appointment to the Adventure, 604.
Parcel-makers, or clerks of parcels in the Exchequer, their duties, 142.
Pardons and reprieves, 136, 291, 436, 521.
Parham, Thomas, 435 (2).
Paris, 75, 146, 162, 193, 475, 506 (2).
....., documents dated from, 35, 56, 75.
....., Parliament court, 506.
Park, co. Brecon, 51, 119, 124, 260, 261, 265, 549.
Parke, otherwise Harris, John, 261, 318, 324, 328, 332, 533, 541, 550.
Parker, George, ship carpenter, 104, 439.
....., ..., petition of, 437.
....., George, clerk to the registrar, Lincoln, deposition of, 210.
Parker, Henry, Lord Morley and Monteagle, 239 (2).
Parker, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury, 283.
Parker, Sir Philip, 52, 125, 537.
....., Robert, 266, 271, 275, 315.
....., Walter, 65, 507, 558.
....., William, 439.
Parkhurst, Robert, Lord Mayor of London, 466.
....., ..., letters of, 287, 295.
....., ..., letter to, 287.
....., assessment for ship money made by, 345.
....., Sir William, Warden of the Mint, letter to, 473.
Parliament, rumour of a, 87.
Parr, Richard, 144.
Parrett, Sir Richard, *see* Perrott.
Parrott, George, 160.
....., ..., petition of, 160.
Parry, Cassandra, petition of, 232.
....., Dr., 268, 545.
....., John, 565.
....., ..., letter to, 307.
....., Richard, 52, 109, 176, 330, 540.
Pascall, Eleanor, 310.
....., ..., petition of, 281.
....., John, 246.
Passes, clerk of, for Wales and Chester, *see* Craford, Patrick.
Paston, Clement, 597.
Pastry-cook, the French, 56.
Patch, John, 471.
Pattyson, James, 198.
Paulerspury, co. Northampton, 51, 110.
Pauls, Henry, 475.
Paul's Wharf, London, 331, 333, 492, 533.
Pauncefoot, Grimbald, 92.
....., ..., letter of, 610.
Pauwelsen, Isaac, 383.
....., ..., examination of, 383.
Pawle, Poole, or Powle, Paul, 50, 113, 176.
Pawlet, —— petitioner to the Lords of the Admiralty, 151.
Paxford, Richard, letter of, 254.
....., ..., letter to, 65.
Pay, Mr., 377.
....., Nicholas, commission to, 466.
Payne, Edward, 331, 333.
....., Nicholas, 317.
Peace, Justices of, 160, 607.
....., ..., letters to, 97, 145, 358.
Peachey, Hugh, messenger of the Chamber, 86, 173 (2).
Peacock, Richard, 4.
....., William, 4.
Peake, Dr. Humphrey, letter of, 523.
Pearce, Marjory, 49.
Pearcy, Dorothy, *see* Lloyd, Dorothy.
Pearls, 30, 611.
Pearne, Richard, 514.
....., Thomas, 287; and *see also* Pelean.
Pearsall, Sir William, 304.
Pearse, Dr. Vincent, 82, 258, 277, 317, 330
Pearson, George, 438 (2).
Pease, price of, 105, 106.

Pease, Richard, letter of, 487.
Peckett, William, 495, 535, 540.
Peckham, Mr., 581.
Pedgebank Wood, Durham, 514, 519.
Pedor, William, information of, 382.
Peine or Pyne, Valentine, 213, 234, 438.
Peirce, Dr., 537.
....., George, receipt of, 144.
....., *alias* Peircey, Margaret, 279.
Peirson, Thomas, Clerk of the Faculties in Chancery, 358.
Pelean *alias* Pearne, Thomas, 297, 305 ; *see also* Pearne.
Pelham, Francis, Lady, letter of, 458.
....., Sir Thomas, 308, 471.
....., Sir William, letter of, 3, 26.
Pelican, the, of London, 565, 610.
Pell, Sir Anthony, 338, 350.
Pelt, John, 286.
Pembroke, 330.
....., co., 165.
....., Deputy Lieutenants, 145, 153, 169, 170.
....., pirates on the coast of, 169.
Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl of, *see* Herbert, Philip.
" Pemstone," 515.
Pendennis Castle, Cornwall, 308, 384, 432, 501.
Pendle Forest, co. Lancaster, 79, 141, 144, 152.
Penhow, co. Monmouth, document dated from, 107.
Pennington, Capt. Sir John, 5, 15, 28, 35, 43, 44, 58, 63, 140 (2), 142, 153, 154, 155, 202, 210, 211, 222, 226, 254, 292, 303, 366, 432, 457, 528, 568, 579, 603, 604, 611.
....., ..., appointment to the Charles as Admiral of the Narrow Seas, 43.
....., ..., the like to the Swiftsure as Rear Admiral under the Earl of Lindsey, 603.
....., ..., instructions to, 44, 154.
....., ..., letters of, 13 (2), 25 (2), 34, 38, 58, 59, 72, 93, 94, 127, 133, 147, 164, 165, 167, 190, 191, 212, 213, 225, 234 (2), 254, 290, 301, 339, 438, 526, 602.
....., ..., letters to, 21, 40, 43, 62 (2), 87, 92, 154, 180, 191 (2), 203, 220, 230, 284, 297, 310.
Pennock, Daniel, 318.
....., William, 318.
Penny, Nicholas, 290.
Penruddock, Capt. Antonio, 581.
....., ..., appointment to the First Whelp, 604.
Penryn, Cornwall, document dated from, 188.
Pensions, *see* Bounty, the King's.
Penson, William, Lancaster herald, certificate of, 597.
Penzance, Cornwall, 140, 160, 226, 503.
....., documents dated from, 8, 504.
Percival, Anthony, collector of prize tenths at Dover, letter to, 462.
....., Capt., captain of Archcliff bulwark, Dover, 91, 432.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, 508, 591.
....., ..., letters to, 228.
Percy, Henry, 194.
....., John, *see* Fisher.
Perke, Mr., 406.
Perkins, John, *see* Genings.
Perrott, Sir James, 169, 225.
....., Sir Richard, 330.
Perry, Hugh, 466.
....., ..., letter of, 438.
Pert, Paul, 416.
Pescod, Mr., 240 (2).
....., Nicholas, 556, 587.
....., ..., letters of, 527, 582.
....., ..., petition of, 557.
Peter, the, of London, 255.
Peterborough, co. Northampton, Cathedral, 432.
....., diocese, 601.
....., Dean, *see* Towers, Dr. John.
....., Dean and Chapter, letter to, 432.
....., see of, 6, 609.
Peterborough, Bishop of, *see* Dee, Francis; Dove, Thomas.
Peterson, George, petition of, 394.
....., Thomas, 394.
Petistree, co. Suffolk, 478, 508.
Petley, Robert, 210.
Pett, Capt., 13, 25, 155, 343, 462.
....., ..., letter to, 565.
....., Joseph, letter to, 592.
....., Peter, 155.
....., ... letters of, 74, 450.
....., ..., his father, 74.
....., Phineas, letters of, 92, 104.
....., Capt. Phineas, 156, 293, 303, 458, 519.
....., ..., certificate of, 438.
....., ..., letters of, 237, 514.
....., ..., petition of, 290.
....., ..., letter to, 367.
Petty, Mr., 193.
Pettyson, James, petition of, 173.
Petworth, Sussex, 589, 590.
Pevensey, Sussex, 295.
..... rape, Downish division of, 446.
Pewet Islands, Portsmouth, 180.
...., destruction of pewets, 139, 140,
Peyton, Robert, 290.
....., Sir John, petition of, 413.
....., ..., his father, 413.
Pharam, *see* Fareham.
Pharoe, Henry, petition of, 423.
Phelim, 590.
Phelippes, Augustine, 565.
....., ..., petition of, 609.
Phelips, Francis, auditor of the Exchequer, 172, 342, 356, 362, 367, 458, 597.

Philipot, John, Somerset herald, letters of, 150, 174, 179, 186 (2), 187 (2), 279.
....., ... certificate of, 597.
....., ..., letters to, 157, 178, 179, 186.
Phillips or Philips, Dudley (son of Sir Thomas) 98.
....., Francis, 365.
....., Jeremy, petition of, 128.
....., Richard, 329.
....., Roger, 52.
....., Sir Thomas, 98.
Philmer, *see* Filmer.
Philpot or Philpott, John, petition of, 397.
....., William, 395.
Phœnix, the, 520.
Physicians, College of, 135, 169.
Piatt, Richard, petition of, 376.
Picardy, 133, 339.
Pickenden, John, 188.
Pickering, John, 268.
....., William, 420.
Piddletrenthide, Dorset, 302.
Pied Cow, the, of London, 390.
Pierce, William, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 612.
Pierce, ——, 431.
Piggard *alias* Hatfield, Eliza, 268.
Piggatt, William, 249.
Pigott, servant to Mr. Evelyn, 300.
Pillau, 69.
Pilson, *see* Puleston.
Pincheon, Thomas, keeper of Winchester prison, petition of, 475.
Pinck, Dr. Robert, Warden of New College Oxford, 161.
....., ..., letter of, 230.
Pinckney, Philip, 376, 469.
....., ..., letters of, 40, 376.
....., ..., letter to, 59.
Pincombe, John, 50, 54, 109, 113, 117, 176, 267, 271, 276, 316, 322, 327, 331, 495, 534, 546.
Pindar, Sir Paul, farmer of customs and alum works, receipts for money paid by, 92, 137, 220, 223, 369 (2), 451.
Pinfold, Elizabeth, 416.
Pinn, Warner, grant to, 284.
Pious Uses, Commissioners for, entries on their register, 7.
....., ..., letters of, 147 (2), 150 (2).
....., ..., orders of, 16, 299 (2), 477, 486, 561.
Pipe, auditors and clerk of the, 607.
Pipe, Signor, 591.
Pipe-staves, 99, 137.
Pirates, and proceedings with a view to the suppression of piracy, 4, 17, 25, 33, 40, 44 (2), 58, 59, 93, 127, 133, 140 (2), 145, 147, 154 (3), 155, 161, 162, 163, 164 (2), 165, 168, 169, 180, 188, 190, 202, 212, 225, 238, 300, 401, 423, 463, 526, 580.
Pirehill, co. Stafford, hundred of, 444.
Pitcairn, Andrew, petition of, 389.
Pitchley, co. Northampton, 206.
Pitcliff, Peter, 323, 327, 332, 491, 532.
Pitfield, Charles, 324, 328.
Pitt, Sir William, 283.
....., ..., letter of, 582.
Pittesterie, *see* Petistree, Suffolk.
Pitts, Anne, 272, 276, 316.
Plague, the, 235, 241, 244, 247, 296, 300, 304.
Plantation, the, ship, 527, 557, 582.
Planter, the, of London, 448.
Plastow, ——, 595.
Player, Thomas, 108.
Pleiades, the ship, 370, 531.
Plowden, Sir Edmund, 596.
Plowright, George, 544.
Plumleigh, Capt. Sir Richard, 58, 62, 94, 163, 164, 165, 192, 213, 229, 230, 300, 458, 462, 528, 556, 587.
....., ..., appointed admiral of the ships employed on the coast of Ireland, 526.
..... ,....., instructions to, 527.
....., ..., letters of, 202, 225, 567, 605.
....., ..., petition of, 526.
....., ... letters to, 153, 526.
Plumstead, Kent, 346.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
Plymouth, 1 (2), 8, 15, 17, 40, 43, 46, 63, 68, 72, 84 (2), 93, 133, 140, 160, 164, 184, 191, 222, 225, 226, 252, 254, 290, 301, 303, 341, 357, 391, 393, 526, 558, 580, 605.
....., documents dated from, 63, 212, 451, 605.
....., public wharf, 17.
....., powder, scarcity of, 17.
....., mayor, 363.
....., ..., assessment for ship money made by, 451.
....., ..., letter of, 605.
Plymouth Sound, 43, 45, 68, 93, 165, 384.
...., documents dated from, 68, 93, 94, 127, 167, 190, 191, 212, 213, 605.
Plympton, Earl, Devon, mayor of, assessment for ship money, 451.
....., St. Mary, Devon, assessment for ship money, 451.
Pochin, George, 421.
....., Matthew, 421.
Pocklington, Dr. John, letter of, 346.
Poems:—
On official changes consequent on death of Attorney General Noy, &c., 221.
On the late Duke of Buckingham, 341.
On the Thames being frozen over, Jan. 1634–5, 488.
Poland, 39, 69, 510.
....., ambassador from, 42; *see also* Zavadsky.
....., King of, 39, 55, 80, 462, 482, 509.

Polhill, George, 414.
....., Nicholas, 414 (2).
Polkinhorne, Roger, Capt., letter of, 8.
....., ..., his cousin James, 9.
Pomerania, 196.
Ponder, John, 49, 54, 111, 261, 265, 270, 275, 314, 321, 326, 335, 410, 490, 532.
....., William, 272, 276, 316, 322, 327.
Poole, Dorset, 182.
....., document dated from, 194.
....., mayor, letter of, 194; *and see* Harwood, John.
Poole, Paul, *see* Pawle.
....., Richard, 71, 76, 143, 501.
....., ..., accounts and other papers relating to quantities of saltpetre brought in, 6 (2), 280, 345.
....., ..., letters of, 159, 511.
....., ..., letter to, 465.
....., William, 149, 175.
Poor, the King's direction for the orders for their relief to be renewed, 451.
Poor-John, fish, 393.
Pope, the, 454, 513.
....., letter to from the King, 379.
Pope, Margery, 582.
....., Mary, 582.
Popham, Sir Francis, 21, 590.
Popple, William, 137.
Porbo, Edmund, petition of, 244.
Porter, Endymion, groom of the King's bedchamber, receiver of fines in the Star Chamber, 20, 182, 288, 461, 573, 575.
....., ..., agreement and other papers of, 129 (2), 178.
....., ..., ill success of his mission to the Cardinal Infante, 461.
....., ..., letter to, 201.
....., ..., his children, 178.
....., ..., house in the Strand, 178.
....., George, 414.
....., Mr., 48.
....., Olive, 414.
....., ..., letter of, 201.
....., ..., letter to, 178.
....., ..., her brother, 201.
....., Capt. Thomas, captain of Camber Castle, 20, 133, 344.
....., ..., petition of, 23.
....., ..., appointment to the Henrietta, 604.
Porther, Mr., 283.
Portington, William, petition of, 426.
Portland, Earl of, *see* Weston, Richard.
Portsdown, Hants, 426.
Portsmouth, 13, 19, 61, 139, 140, 153, 168, 184, 190, 210, 240, 241, 242, 254, 256, 284, 288, 290, 291, 293, 295, 296, 297, 300 (2), 301, 304, 339, 341, 342, 352, 358, 383, 384, 449 (3), 462, 474, 478, (2), 485, 486, 497 (2), 498, 507, 508, 519, 521, 527, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 580, 582, 583, 584 (2), 585, 587, 598, 605.
Portsmouth—*continued.*
....., documents dated from, 56, 180, 235, 241, 279, 497 (2), 498, 508, 520, 521 (2), 581.
....., list of ships in harbour, 14.
....., defects of ships at, 231, 280, 292.
....., mayor, 56, 487, 526.
....., ..., certificate of the, 508.
....., minister required for the Navy at, 56, 181, 216, 247, 279; *and see* Fletcher, Jonathan.
....., construction of a dock, 356, 449, 520.
....., timber for fortification, 373.
....., officers of his Majesty's ships at, 247.
....., ..., petition of, 216
....., victualling office, 485, 502, 521, 572, 598.
....., garrison, assessment of to ship money, 487.
....., Governor, *see* Cecil, Edward, Viscount Wimbledon.
....., dockyard, 181.
....., ..., documents dated from, 369, 440, 525, 526.
....., harbour, 235, 241, 244, 247 (2), 497.
....., ..., description of, 352.
Portsmouth, Richard, 292.
Portugal, appeal between Portuguese and Dutch, 14, 28.
Poskyn, Thomas William, 328.
Poslingford, Suffolk, 269, 314, 319, 321, 552.
Post, John, 334, 495.
Postmaster, foreign, *see* Frizell, William; de Quester, Matthew; Witherings, Thomas.
Post office, the foreign, 11, 38, 48 (2), 182, 188 (2), 193, 388, 389, 451.
....., ..., accounts of, 389.
....., the domestic, 173, 213, 311, 388, 451.
Posts and postage, 173, 213.
Potter, Christopher, D.D., 407.
....., ..., petition of, 283.
Potter, Thomas, messenger, 173, 174.
....., ..., petition of, 199.
Potterne, Wilts, hundred, 107.
Poughill, Devon, 50, 54, 109, 176, 322, 327, 331, 546.
Poultry, prices of, 295, 305.
Poultry, the, London, the stocks in, 137, 375.
....., Compter, officers of, petition of, 411.
Pount, Abraham, 14.
Povey, Justinian auditor, 592.
....., Capt. ——, appointment to the Rainbow, 604.
Powell, Capt., 474, 475.
....., Sir Edward, 414, 435, 506.
....., Dame Mary, petition of, 414.
....., Roger, 81.
....., Thomas, late keeper of ordnance stores, 463, 473.
....., Thomas, of Covent Garden, petition of, 423.
....., William, clergyman, 52, 53, 537.
....., William, brother of the captain, 475.

Powell, William, vintner, 86.
....., Jane, wife of above, 86.
Powelson, Arrien, 76.
Power, Henry, Viscount Valentia, examination of his accounts of the Cadiz expedition, 11.
Powick, co. Worcester, 545.
Powleglees, John, 120.
Powlett, Robert, petition of, 33.
Pownoll, Israel, 420.
....., Richard, 420.
Poynton, William, 484.
Pratt, Benjamin, 116, 119.
....., Mr., note by, 407.
Pregion, John, deputy registrar to the Abp. of Canterbury for visitation of diocese of Lincoln, 212, 476, 500.
....., ..., answer to charges against, 210.
....., ..., articles against, 415.
Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 283, 407.
....., Judge, 283.
....., Registrar, 176, 283.
....., Clerks, 283.
Prest-masters, all, letter to, 610.
Preston, George, vicar of Rothersthorpe, 175, 333.
Preston pans, document dated from, 14.
Prettyman, John, articles of agreement for a horse race, 605.
Prevost, Capt. Nicholas, 151, 154, 180, 357.
....., ..., petition of, 140.
Price, Arthur, petitions of, 173 (2).
....., Sir James, 551.
....., John, 52, 53, 267, 269, 272, 276, 537.
...., Mr., merchant, 99.
....., Mr., vicar of Brigstock, articles concerning, 414.
....., Capt. Thomas, 526.
....., ..., appointed to the Eighth Whelp, 604.
Prices of various articles, 92, 295, 297, 307, 469, 589, 590, 591, 592.
Prichard, Thomas, 484.
Prickett, Robert, 216.
Prickwick Farm, Somerset, 325.
Priddith, Thomas, 260.
Prideaux, Edmund, 554.
....., Dr. John, 55.
....., Mr., Justice of Peace co. Devon, 545.
....., Sir Peter, 120, 124, 493.
Priests, 15, 160, 177, 279, 307, 409 (2), 410, 412, 581.
Prigeon, *see* Pregion.
Priggett, Thomas, 113, 119, 123, 259.
Primrose, ——, 583.
Prince, Edward, 299.
....., Mr., 297.
Prince, the, ship, 184.
Prince Royal, the, 92, 518.
Prinknash, co. Gloucester, document dated from, 89.
Printers, master, 231.
....., the King's, *see* Barker, Robert; Lucas, Martin.
Printing office, the King's, 323.
...., correctors of the press in, 407.
...., farmers of, 407.
Prior, near Warwick, 346.
Prisoners, note of those condemned at the last session of the Court of Admiralty, 84.
Prisons, *see* Clink, Fleet, Gatehouse, and Marshalsea, Newgate.
Pritchard, Philip, 292.
Privy Seal, keeper of, 372; *and see* Montagu, Henry, Earl of Manchester.
Prize ships, 93, 284, 356, 362, 526.
Proclamations, 7 (3), 26, 30, 32, 85, 92, 144, 216, 230, 290, 339, 346, 353, 357, 469, 579.
....., note of omission in one of those calendared at p. 7, 25.
Pronoville, *see* Bromfield.
Prosse, Mr., 456.
Protections, 100, 404.
Provence, coast of, 522.
Proverbs, 128, 509.
Provost, Capt. Nicholas, *see* Prevost.
Prowse, Edward, 258, 261, 266, 329, 537, 543, 553.
Prynne, William, 298.
Pryor, Jocosa, 126.
Prythergh, a servant of the late Sir Richard Bulkeley, 194.
Przykowski, ——, 454.
Puckering, Sir Thomas, 346.
Puleston, Mr., Reader of the Middle Temple, 206, 214.
Pullein, William, 130.
Pulley, William, Deputy Vice-Admiral of Essex, letter to, 369.
Pullhelie, *see* Pwllheli.
Pullinson, Sir Thomas, 427.
Purbeck, Viscountess, *see* Villiers, Frances.
Purbeck, Isle of, inhabitants, petition of, 508.
Purgation, canonical, by oath of defendant and compurgators, how performed, 115.
Puritans and Nonconformists, 2, 22, 26, 126, 149, 176, 258, 263, 280, 319, 329, 361, 371, 410, 414, 422, 549.
Purser, William, 480.
Pusey, Timothy, letter of, 242.
Purston, co. Northampton, 193.
Puy-Lawrence, Duc D'Esquellion, 510.
Puyloran, Mons., 17, 30.
Pwllheli, co. Carnarvon, 238.
Pye, Capt., 164.
....., Sir Robert, 219, 405, 583, 586, 592, 612.
....., ..., appointment on sub-committee for repair of St. Paul's, 16.
....., ..., certificate of, 58.
....., ..., letters of, 55, 298.

Pye, Thomas, 53, 177, 262, 268, 270, 275, 314, 315, 322, 326, 331, 490, 532, 541.
....., Sir Walter, 91, 373.
....., ..., letters of, 79, 481.
....., ..., his daughter, 373.
Pyne, *see* Peine.

Q.

Qewe, *see* St. Kew.
Quadring, Sir William, petition of, 399.
Quafe, Capt., 14.
Quaile, Capt. Richard, 1, 15, 20, 73, 139, 146, 171, 185.
Quantox Head, Somerset, 267.
Quarles, Mr., 476.
Queenborough, Kent, 58, 225, 229, 250, 280, 286, 297, 303, 310.
....., documents dated from, 225, 250, 286.
Queen's College, Oxford, 346.
Quester, Matthew de, foreign postmaster, 38, 388, 389.
....., ..., accounts of, 389.

R.

Rabanett, Thomas, 588, 603.
Raby Castle, co. Durham, 8, 247.
Radcliffe, George, 368.
....., Sir George, certificate of, 99.
....., John, 79.
Radfield, co. Cambridge, hundred, 442.
Radlow, co. Hereford, hundred, 443.
Radnor, co., 455.
Ragevile, young, 80.
Ragland, co. Monmouth, hundred, 440.
Ragley, co. Warwick, 583.
Rainborough, Capt. William, appointment to the Merhonour, 603.
Rainbow, the, 139, 570 (2), 572 (2), 599, 604.
....., lent to towns assessed to ship money, 559.
Rainham, Ralph, 173, 199.
Rainsford, Sir Francis, letter to, 473.
Rainshall, John, 483.
Rainton, Sir Nicholas, 466.
Rainton, co. Durham, 528.
Raly-fell, *alias* Carter Thorne, coal mines, co. Durham, 170,
Ram, the, headland, Devon, 68.
Ram, ——, 384.
Rammée, Mons. de la, 183.
Rammekins, the, 391.
Ramsay, Colonel, his regiment, 204.
....., David, 463.
Ramsden, Sir John, letter to, 521,
Randall, John, clergyman, 271, 275.
....., John, late marshal of Cornwall, 297, 305.
....., Joshua, 222.
Randill, Sir Edward, 26, 415 (2).
....., ..., petition to, 399.
....., Sir Morgan, 27, 415 (2).
Ranelagh, Viscount, *see* Jones, Roger.
Ranford, John, petition of, 394.
Ratcliff, co. Middlesex, 345, 383, 448 (2).
....., documents dated from, 38, 138, 184, 370.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
....., Mrs., 268, 553.
Rates, the book of, 500.
Ratisbon, 89, 96, 148, 195, 204.
Ravenscroft, Henry, 136.
Ravesden, Sir John, *see* Ramsden.
Rawden or Rawdon, Francis, summons to, 512.
....., George, letters to, 487, 577, 593.
Rawlins, Samuel, letter to, 187.
Raworth, Robert, 264.
Raynham, Essex, 345.
Read or Reade, Edward, promise of, 38.
....., John, of Canterbury, 141.
....., Capt. John, 145, 290.
....., Mr., 610.
....., Robert, secretary to Sec. Windebank 90, 527.
....., ..., letters to, 20, 35, 55, 58, 75, 169 183, 189, 195, 521.
....., ..., notes by, 221.
....., ..., letter of, 350.
....., Somon (*sic*), 554.
....., Thomas, 144, 230.
....., ..., letters of, 34, 82, 185, 203, 209, 279, 340, 476.
Reading, Berks, 589, 590.
....., division of co., 221, 443.
....., kerseys, 594.
Rearsby, co. Leicester, 112, 114, 121, 259, 315.
Reay, Lord, *see* MacKay, John.
Rebecca, the, of London, 247, 448.
Receivers General of counties, what their fees and allowances for expenses, 221.
Records, 65, 90, 351.
....., respecting ship money, 258.
....., notes from, 386.
Recusants, papers relating generally to remission of confinement or other punishments, 15, 38 (2), 97 (2), 145 (2), 160 (4), 304, 307 (2), 337, 353, 409, 410, 412, 581, 597, 608 (2).
....., collection of revenue derived from, 381 (2).
....., Commissioners for, letter to, 304.
Redbridge, Hants, 21.

Redcross Street, London, 267, 272.
Reddy, Christopher, petition of, 411.
Rederith or Redriff, *see* Rotherhithe.
Redknoppe, William, 383.
Red Lion, the, ship, 103, 526 (2), 570, 572 (2), 603.
Red Lion, the, inn at Portsmouth, 240.
Reed or Reede, Foulke, letters to, 164, 583, 586.
....., Thomas, of Exeter, 486.
Reformation, the, or the Constant Reformation, 439, 570 (2), 572 (2).
....., lent to towns assessed to ship money, 559.
Remington, Robert, 268, 272, 276, 316, 322, 327.
Repulse, the, 470, 518, 570 (2).
Requests, Court of, 426.
Resolution, the, of London, 605.
Revenue, 486.
....., accounts of, anticipations of, 298, 579, 592.
Reynell, Richard, 412.
....., Sir Thomas, petition of, 245.
Reynes, Capt. John, 469.
Reynolds, John, letter of, 437.
....., Thomas, petition of, 38.
....., William, 397.
....., ——, 536.
Rhé, Isle of, balance of collection for Protestant inhabitants applied towards repair of St. Paul's, 561.
...., expedition to, principally references to unpaid accounts for services performed, 29, 76, 211, 311, 364, 425, 459, 475, 558, 605.
Rhine, the, 338.
Rhodes, Knights of, 195.
Ricaldo, Don Juan de, Vice-Admiral, 349.
Ricaut, Peter, 17.
Rice, Thomas ap, 169.
Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland, Chief Justice and Justice in Eyre of the Forests on this side Trent, and Chancellor of Cambridge University, 143, 182, 189, 216, 227, 237, 350, 487.
Rich, John, 149.
....., Katherine, 320.
Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick, Vice-Admiral of Essex, 5, 6, 15, 28, 36, 230, 253, 254, 296.
....., ..., letter and statement of, 226, 227.
....., ..., letters to, 36, 250, 369, 462.
....., ..., his Lieutenant at Landguard Fort, 226.
Rich, Sir Robert, 227.
....., Samuel, 149, 175.
Richard II., 498.
Richard III., life of, 468.
Richard, John ap, petition of, 395.
Richardson, Robert, 60.
Richardson, Sir Thomas, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 105. 206, 224, 246, 254, 409, 458.
....., ..., illness, 101.
....., ..., death, 514.
....., ..., letters of, 70, 279.
....., ..., letters to, 160, 446, 464, 527 (2).
Richardson, William, 329, 536.
Richelieu, Cardinal, 30, 56, 510.
Richmond, Surrey, 19, 136, 141, 144, 224, 237, 469.
....., document dated from, 190.
Richmond and Lennox, Dowager Duchess of, *see* Stuart, Frances.
Richmond and Lennox, Duke of, *see* Stuart, Ludovic.
Ridduck, Edward, 582.
Ridley, Thomas, 108.
Rigby's house near Midhurst, 248.
Ripon, church of, 167, 432.
Riseholme, co. Lincoln, 149.
Riseley, co. Bedford, 494, 534 (2), 542.
Rivers, Henry, *alias* Henry Abbot, 160.
Rives or Ryves, George, 144.
....., Dr. Thomas, the King's advocate, 49, 50, 120, 130, 188, 261, 270, 271, 272, 273, 278 (2), 293, 297, 315, 317, 324, 327, 332, 333 (2), 334, 335, 418, 491, 494, 517, 532, 533, 534, 536 (2), 540, 541, 546 (3), 549, 551 (2), 560.
....., ..., letters of, 181, 289.
....., ..., letters to, 280, 518.
....., ..., exceptions to Lord Wentworth's account taken by, 469.
Roan, *see* Rouen.
Roane, William, L.L.B., 523.
Robartes, Goodman, 457.
Robartes, Richard, Lord, 612.
....., ..., papers relating to the will of, 415 (3).
Robartes, Lady, wife of the preceding, 415.
Robartes, John, Lord, 415, 416, 612.
Robbins, William, letter to, 395.
Roberts, Griffith, 272, 276, 326.
....., William, 445.
....., ——, a Dutchman, 475.
Robes, the, late gentleman of, *see* Compton, Spencer, Earl of Northampton.
....., tradesmen belonging to, warrant to, 337.
Robins, James, 606.
....., John, 246.
....., Mephibosheth, 245 (2).
Robinson *alias* Rough, Edmund, 78, 79 (2), 141, 153, 259.
....., ..., examinations of, 144, 153.
....., ..., petition of, 152.
....., ..., his wife, 141, 153.
....., Edmund, son of the above, 78, 79, 144.
....., ..., examinations of, 141, 152.
....., Henry, 264.
....., Humphrey, 116, 119, 123.
....., James, 585.

Robinson, Thomas, of Brinklow, co. Warwick, 48.
....., Thomas, of Horestones, co. Lancaster, 153.
....., William, 523.
....., Sir William, licence to, 523.
Roburrow, Henry, 50, 110, 117.
Rochdale, co. Lancaster, 445.
Roche, Dorothy, 553.
....., John, 155, 300 (2), 363; *see* also La Roche.
....., Thomas, 494, 545, 553.
Rochelle, 20, 21, 384, 425, 439, 459, 506, 511, 529, 558, 580.
....., employment offered for English shipwrights at, 20, 21.
....., wine of, 469.
Rochester, Kent, 37, 147, 216, 263, 280, 284, 288, 295, 315, 353, 370, 397, 473, 559, 602.
....., documents dated from, 59, 286, 302.
....., Archdeacon of, *see* Burgess, Elizeus.
..... bridge, 523.
....., Mayor, 285, 599; *and see* Warde, Philip.
....., ..., letters of, 59, 77.
....., ..., petition of, 523.
....., ..., ..., order on the same, 599.
....., Navymen refuse to pay local charges at, 59, 77, 285.
....., town clerk, *see* Goldwell, John.
..... trade with Holland, 523, 599.
Rochester, Bishop of, *see* Bowle, John.
...., ..., his chancellor, *see* Wood, Dr.
Rochester, John, 22, 233.
Rochford, Essex, hundred, 464.
Rocquigny, James de, grant to, 455.
Roderhithe, *see* Rotherhithe.
Rodney, Sir Edward, letter to, 36.
Roe, Amy or Anne, 271, 275, 315, 321, 325, 332, 491, 532, 541.
....., Richard, 122, 271, 275, 315, 321, 325, 491, 532, 541.
....., Sir Thomas, letters of, 9, 11, 18, 27, 72, 74, 75, 77, 80, 84, 151, 166, 179, 338, 349, 354, 460, 479, 481, 510.
....., ..., letters to, 38, 55, 86, 89, 96, 148, 156, 195, 196, 204, 454, 509, 512.
....., ..., his wife, 75.
....., ..., ..., papers relating to her pension, 12, 27, 75, 77, 156, 166.
Roebuck, the, ship, 573, 575.
Roehampton, Middlesex, document dated from, 203.
Rohan, Duke of, 338, 475.
Rolls, the, 161, 207, 415.
....., document dated from, 214.
Rolls, Master of, *see* Cæsar, Sir Julius.
Roman Catholics, 159.
...., priests and others arrested or prosecuted, 15, 110, 160, 177, 279, 307, 409 (2), 410, 412, 581.
Roman Catholics—*continued.*
...., petition of those confined at York, 608.
...., cases of children sent, or endeavoured to be sent abroad for education, 279, 304, 310.
Rome, 193, 460, 474.
Romee or Romeu, Isaac, petitions of, 529 (2).
Romford, Essex, 345, 494, 545, 553.
Romney, New, Kent, 295.
Rood, Edward, 311.
Rood Lane, London, document dated from, 465.
Rookes, George, petition of, 432.
Rookesby, Richard, 422.
....., Thomas, 425.
Roper, Sir Anthony, 233, 279, 594.
Rose, James, 552.
....., John, 495.
Rose, Mary, the (ship), 184, 292, 391, 439 (2), 455, 518, 570 (2), 572 (2), 604.
....., ..., lent to certain towns assessed to ship money, 559.
Rose, William, 280, 297, 303, 304, 310 (2).
Rosewell, Sir Henry, 321, 324, 327, 332, 491.
Ross, co. Hereford, document dated from, 446.
Rotherby, co. Leicester, 122, 266, 271, 275, 325, 491, 532, 541, 550.
Rotherhithe, Surrey, 346, 385.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
Rothersthorpe, co. Northampton, 333.
Rothley, co. Leicester, 295.
Rothley Temple, co. Leicester, document dated from, 295.
Rothwell, co. Northampton, 54, 111, 118, 261, 265, 270, 272, 275, 276, 280, 314, 316, 321, 322, 326, 327, 335, 410, 490, 532, 541.
Rotterdam, 33, 191, 286, 369, 383, 390, 414, 474 (2), 583, 586.
Rouen, 96, 160, 235, 241.
....., sickness at, 235, 241, 244, 247, 279.
....., relation of proceedings against English merchants trading to, 594.
Rough, Edmund, *see* Robinson.
Rous, Sir John, 425.
....., Mary, 415, 416.
Routh, Henry, 608.
Rowe, James, 245.
....., Jane, 245.
....., Thomas, 158.
Rowett, Arnold, 596 (2).
Rowley, John, 118, 123.
Roxburgh, Earl of, *see* Ker, Henry.
Royal Exchange, London, 82, 467.
Royal Exchange, the, of London, ship, 189, 190, 531, 604.
Royston, Herts, 589.
Ruardean, Gloucester, document dated from, 237.
Ruby, the, of London, 453.

Rudd, Thomas, 478, 521.
....., ..., letter to, 485.
Rudyerd, Sir Benjamin, letter of, 359.
Rufford, co. Lancaster, 108, 260.
Rumler, John Wolfgang, 416.
Rumney, Thomas, 253, 438 (2).
Rushton, All Saints, co. Northampton, 246.
....., St. Peters, 11, 83.
Russell, Francis, Earl of Bedford, 201 (2), 347 (2).
Russell, Thomas, 29.
....., Sir William, Treasurer of the Navy, 10, 11, 16, 44, 151, 183, 229, 230, 285, 348, 358, 364, 412, 438 (2), 450, 459, 485, 560, 563, 574, 579.
....., ..., declaration of the state of his Irish account, 459.
....., ..., letters of, 140, 344, 365, 596.
....., ..., receipt of by indenture, 568.
....., ..., statement of mistakes in the comments on his Irish account, 344.
....., ..., accounts of ship-money received by, 569, 581, 594, 602.
....., ..., letter to, 146.
....., ..., warrants to, 299, 311.
Russell Street, Covent Garden, 424.
Russia, 306, 342 (2), 369, 582.
....., the Emperor of, 69, 365.
....., ..., his father, "the Patriarch," 69.
Rutland, co., 130, 483.
Rutland, Earl of, *see* Manners, George.
Ryder, Edward, 568, 576, 587, 598, 604.
....., ..., petitions of, 558, 587.
Rye, Sussex, 295.
....., haven of, 607.
Rye, price of, 105, 106.
Ryley, William, Bluemantle, letters of, 150, 156, 174, 179, 186 (2), 187 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 150, 157, 165 (2), 178, 186.

S

Sabbatarian, a, punishment of, 126, 176, 258, 273, 549.
Sabbath-observance, 2, 22, 23, 64, 65.
Sacheverell, Cleere, 267, 271, 275, 315.
Sack wine, 32, 469.
Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset, Lord Chamberlain to the Queen, 139 (2), 222, 298, 412, 557, 590, 608.
....., ..., on committee for business of Merchant Adventurers, 9.
....., ..., letter of, 104.
....., ..., petition of, 29.
....., ..., commission to, 527.
....., ..., letter to, 104.
....., ..., petition to, 47.
....., ..., sentence concurred in, 67.
Sadler, Lawrence, 270, 274, 314, 321, 326, 331, 491, 493, 532, 533, 541, 542.
Sadlow, *see* Sadler.
St. ——, Mrs., of Poslingford, Suffolk, 320.
St. Alban's, Viscount, *see* Bacon, Francis.
St. Alban's, Herts, 186, 420.
....., headland, near Portland, 133.
St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury, 377.
St. Andrew, cross of, by whom to borne as a flag, 7.
St. Andrew, the, ship, 14, 17, 231, 440, 499, 511, 526 (2), 570 (2), 572 (2), 575, 603.
....., lent to certain ports assessed to ship money, 559.
St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, 493, 534, 542.
St. Andrew's, Archbishop of, *see* Spottiswood, John.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, 50, 106, 109, 116, 119, 278.
....., Northampton, extract from Abbey book of, 427.
St. Anthony or St. Antonio, the, of St. Sebastian, 46, 84, 145, 251.
St. Asaph, Bishop of, *see* Owen, John.
St. Bartholomew the Great, London, 158.
St. Benet Fink, London, 541, 545.
St. Botolph without Aldgate, 175, 260, 266, 493, 534.
....., Bishopsgate, 245, 605.
St. Christopher's, Island of, 191, 203, 301, 497.
....., near the Old Change, London, 547.
St. Clement Danes, Westminster, 107, 345.
St. David's, Bishop of, *see* Field, Theophilus.
St. Dennis, the, 449, 457, 468, 470, 518.
St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London, 51.
....., in-the-West, London, 261, 320, 416, 545.
St. Ethelburga, London, 429.
St. Fagan's, co. Glamorgan, 549.
St. Faith's, London, 116, 127, 428.
St. Francis, the (Dunkirk ship), 519.
St. George, the, 4, 14, 16, 72, 231, 240 (2), 254, 280 (2), 499, 521, 526 (2), 570 (2), 572 (2), 603, 605, 611.
....., lent to towns assessed to ship money, 559.
St. George, Sir George, letter to, 41.
St. George, church at Stamford, 15.
....., cross of, by whom to be borne as a flag, 7.
St. George's Channel, 59 (2), 93.
St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 98, 106, 116, 422, 553.
....., without Cripplegate, London, 22, 87, 546.
St. Gregory, London, 260, 265, 270.
St. Helen's, Abingdon, 312.
St. Ives, Cornwall, 8.
St. Jacob, the, of Rotterdam, 345, 356, 383 (4).

St. James, church of, Dover, 181.
....., Clerkenwell, London, 554.
St. James's fair, Bristol, 59, 154, 423.
St. James's Palace, 22.
...., Queen Mother's chapel there, 22.
...., library, 469.
St. John, Henry, 139.
....., Sir John, petition of, 97.
....., Sir William, 528.
St. John, the, of Dunkirk, 11.
....., of Jerusalem in England, prior of, 207.
St. John's, Clerkenwell, London, document dated from, 15.
St. Johns, Mr., 227.
St. John's College, Cambridge, 170, 423.
....., ..., documents dated from, 91, 461.
....., ..., Master of, *see* Beale, Dr. William.
....., ..., Master and Fellows of, certificate of, 461.
St. John's College, Oxford, president, *see* Baylie, Richard.
....., ..., Archbishop Laud's buildings at, 34, 80, 159, 190, 220, 296, 524.
St. Juan, of St. Sebastian's, the, 357.
St. Just, Cornwall, document dated from, 205.
....., rector, petition of, 205.
St. Katherine, liberty of, Middlesex, writ to for ship money, 243.
....., Creechurch, London, 329, 335, 427.
....., near the Tower, 345.
St. Kew, Cornwall, 127.
....., document dated from, 8.
St. Lawrence, Nicholas, Earl of Howth, 590.
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, 50, 109.
St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, 50, 108, 110, 117.
....., Shoreditch, London, 394.
St. Lucar, 221, 384.
St. Malo, 301.
...., document dated from, 146.
....., ship of, 146.
St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, 260.
....., Pattens, London, 260.
....., Westminster, 107, 160, 345.
St. Martin Orgars, London, 277, 317, 322, 327.
....., Isle of Rhé, 580.
St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, 51, 52, 107, 111, 112, 118, 345.
....., document dated from, 473.
St. Martin's Lane, Westminster, 347, 427, 576, 590.
....., documents dated from, 255, 349, 354, 460, 481, 510.
St. Mary Aldermary, London, 364.
..... Bothaw, London, 376, 427.
..... le Bow, London, 34.
..... Magdalen, Bermondsey, 129, 346.
.... College, Oxford, 574.
...., document dated from, 574.
..... Matfellon, Middlesex, *see* Whitechapel.
St. Mary Ottery, co. Devon, 541, 545, 554.
..... le-Savoy, Middlesex, 49, 107, 345.
..... Somerset, London, 264, 492, 533, 542.
..... in the Strand, *alias* Savoy, 49, 107, 345.
..... Tower, Ipswich, 361, 417.
St. Mary's Castle, Scilly, 609.
..... Creek, Chatham, 478.
..... Hospital, without Bishopsgate, 6.
....., Stamford, 259.
St. Maur, Sir Edward, letter to, 36.
St. Mawes Castle, Cornwall, 99, 130, 139, 153, 188, 205, 210, 252, 285, 292.
....., documents dated from, 193 (2), 210, 211, 251, 252 (2).
....., Captain of, *see* Le Grys, Sir Robert.
....., Lieutenant of, *see* Bonithon, Capt. Hannibal.
....., garrison, 193, 210, 211 (2), 252.
....., ..., letters of, 182, 252.
....., commissioners for survey of, 193, 210, 251.
....., ..., letter of, 188.
....., ..., survey of, 189.
....., ..., letter to, 182.
St. Nicholas Hospital, Harnham, co. Wilts, 20.
...., document dated from, 585.
St. Olave's, London, 286.
St. Omer's, 465.
St. Patrick's well, 589.
St. Paul's Cathedral, London, repairs of, 7, 16, 34, 147, 150 (2), 233, 296, 397, 430, 477, 486.
....., removal of houses encroaching on, 299 (2).
....., Commissioners for compounding for houses to be removed, letter of, 429.
....., use of vaults under, 428.
....., shops and houses adjoining, 428.
....., ..., tenants of, exemptions claimed by, 1, 5.
....., old measurement of, 427.
....., sums received for repairs of, 34, 194, 229 (2), 248, 252, 366, 378, 428 (3), 522, 561, 606.
....., account of contributions and payments relative to repair of, 220.
....., paymaster of the works, *see* Griggs, Michael.
....., Court of High Commission transferred to, during a great frost, 490.
....., Commissioners for contributions towards repair of, 194, 253, 428, 429.
....., ..., letter of, 606.
....., ..., letter to, 150.
....., Prebendaries of, 428.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 428.
....., Great South Gate of, 429.
..... Church Yard, London, 175, 591.
St. Peter, the (a fly-boat), 580.
....., the, of Rotterdam, 414.
....., the (Spanish patache), 209, 222, 229, 249 (3), 252.

St. Peters, near Paul's Wharf, London, 331, 492, 533.
..... College, Cambridge, Fellows of, letter to, 202.
....., Westminster, 282.
St. Petrox, co. Pembroke, 53, 112.
St. Petwike, *see* St. Petrox.
St. Philip, the, of St. Sebastian, 357.
St. Quentin, William, 56.
St. Saviour's Dock, Southwark, 448.
....., parish, 20.
St. Sebastian, 46, 140, 145, 155, 251, 357.
....., documents dated from, 64, 185, 284, 467, 498.
St. Thomas the Apostle, London, 255, 261, 429.
...., Isle of Harty, Kent, 489, 494, 496, 534.
St. Tole's, London, *see* St. Olave's.
Saker, Robert, 422.
Salamander, the, of Flushing, 86.
....., owners of, petition of, 47.
Salcombe, Devon, 93, 559.
....., assessment on, 451.
Salem, the, 559.
Salesbury, Foulke, 484.
Salisbury, Wilts, 3 (2), 20, 521.
....., division of co., 447.
..... Plain, 402.
SALISBURY, EARL OF, *see* CECIL, WILLIAM.
SALISBURY, BISHOP OF, *see* DAVENANT, JOHN.
....., ..., Chancellor of, 551.
Salkell, gray, a horse, 592.
Sallee, 69.
Salop, co.. 70.
....., Judges of Assize, 444; *see also* Jones, Sir William.
....., Justices of Peace, letters and certificates of, 105, 106 (3), 440, 442, 443, 444, 446, 447.
....., Sheriff, *see* Thynne, Sir Thomas.
Salop, town of, *see* Shrewsbury.
Salt, propositions concerning manufacture of, 530 (2), 531, 584, 598.
....., suggested imposition on, 392, 513 (2).
Salter, Sir Edward, certificate of, 26.
....., Sir Nicholas, agreement respecting, 578.
Saltonstall, Charles, petition of, 85.
SALTOUN, LADY, *see* ABERNETHY, MARGARET.
Saltpetre, 28 (2), 36, 45, 61, 71, 76 (2), 77, 81, 130, 142, 280, 294, 304, 305, 339, 367, 387, 388 (3), 459, 468, 477, 479 (4), 480 (2), 501, 502 (2), 511, 519, 561, 578, 596, 610.
....., new commission for procuring, 14, 62, 301.
....., resolution of the King to take to himself all saltpetre made in England, 468.
....., proclamation for preservation of grounds for making, 579.
Saltpetre—*continued.*
....., petition for patent for making, out of the city excrements, 29.
..... and gunpowder, commissioners for, petition to, 388.
Saltpetremakers or saltpetremen, 45, 58, 62, 76, 130, 294, 304, 342, 345, 368, 369, 370, 387, 388, 484, 485, 507, 561, 598.
....., lists of, 46, 47, 76.
....., petitions of, 4, 28, 130, 339, 502 (2), 529 (2), 582.
....., proportions to be supplied by, and amounts actually brought in, 5, 6, 14, 46, 47, 76, 77 (2), 280, 387.
....., complaints and prosecutions by, 71 (2), 74, 76, 81, 82, 294 (2), 304, 305, 339 (3), 342, 343 (2), 365, 367, 368, 369, 370, 388 (2), 458, 475, 478, 479 (5), 480 (2), 481 (2), 484 (7), 485, 486, 501, 502, 507 (3), 517, 519, 564, 582 (4), 587.
Saltpreston, document dated from, 14.
Saltram, document dated from, 503.
Salt-wedell, Luneburgh, 579.
Samaritan, the, 439, 573, 575.
Samborne, Sir Henry, 45, 71 (2), 76 (2), 82.
....., ..., appearance before Lords of the Admiralty, 74.
Sammon, ——, 143.
Sampson, the, 370, 531, 604.
Sampson, Abraham, 210, 225, 234, 254, 438 (2).
SAMPSON, RICHARD, DEAN OF KING'S CHAPEL, AND AFTERWARDS BISHOP OF CHICHESTER, 206.
....., ..., deed of, 207.
Sanders, John, 540, 543, 546.
Sanderson, John, letter of, 8.
....., Thomas, 31.
Sandgate Castle, 474,
Sandown Castle, 432, 463, 474.
..... Fort, 463.
Sands or Sandys, Sir George, 7.
....., Sir William, 317, 328, 496, 535, 543, 551, 554.
Sandwich, Kent, 235, 295, 432, 497, 505, 512, 559, 565, 600.
....., amount of ship money paid by, 581.
....., bond to exempt ships of from payment to lighthouses on the Forelands, 475, 559, 565, 600.
....., poor people, petition on behalf of, 244,
Santa Anna (Spanish ship), 478, 485, 526.
Santa Cruz, Marquis of, 522.
Sappton, William, declaration of, 246.
Sarratt, Herts, 272, 277.
Saunders, Dr., 44.
....., Richard, 53, 111, 267, 271, 275, 324, 328, 332, 535, 543.
Savage, Edward, 174, 402.
SAVAGE, ELIZABETH, LADY, petition of, 471.
SAVAGE, THOMAS, VISCOUNT, Chancellor to Queen Henrietta Maria, 516.
....., ..., letter of, 138.
....., ..., his house on Tower Hill, 138.

Savage, Sir William, letter to, 521.
Savile, Sir John, letter to, 521.
Savile, Thomas, Viscount of Castlebar, Ireland, 233, 531.
Savoy, 18, 30, 69.
....., Duchess of, 584.
Savoy, the, Middlesex (*and see* St. Mary), 50, 109.
....., document dated from, 195.
....., church of, 246.
Sawyer, Sir Edmund, certificates of, 71, 238, 283, 288, 294, 306, 346, 435, 514, 520.
Saxby, co. Lincoln, 149.
Saxony, 196.
....., Ambassadors from to the diet at Frankfort, 148, 530.
....., Elector, 55, 96, 179, 510.
Say and Sele, Viscount, *see* Fiennes, William.
Scadbury, Kent, documents dated from, 94, 370.
Scaldwell, co. Northampton, 261, 264, 266, 270, 275, 314, 322, 493, 534.
Scarborough, co. York, writ to for ship money, 242.
Scardborough, *see* Scarborough.
Scerret, John, 61.
Scheyte, Lord John, 461, 482, 509, 510.
Scilly Islands, 8, 34, 40, 44 (2), 45, 68, 93, 155, 212, 292, 391, 566, 609.
...., fortification of, 71, 432, 433 (2).
Scipio, the, ship, 370.
Sclater, Christopher, 523.
Scotland, 26, 37, 69, 137, 144, 145, 167, 185, 231, 352, 390, 428, 476, 577, 584.
....., brigade of Scots serving at Nordlingen, 204.
Scotland, Earl Marischal of, *see* Keith, William.
Scotland, Greenland Company of, 231, 461, 577.
....., Master of Requests for, *see* Galloway, Sir James.
....., Privy Council of, 461.
....., regiments of Scots serving in France, 386.
....., ships of, 339, 609.
Scotson, Thomas, 177, 260, 265.
Scras, Capt. William, 209.
" Scritors," 2.
Scudamore, John, Viscount, 91.
....., ..., letters to, 74, 87.
Scudamore, William, letter of, 87.
Scurgul's Chamber in Holborn near Chancery Lane, document dated from, 602.
Seahorse, the, *see* Great Seahorse.
Seale, Henry, 113, 116, 270, 274.
....., Robert, statement of, 186.
Seaman, a, advice of, on the fleet to be set forth against the Turkish pirates, by Nathaniel Knott, 401.
Seaman, Robert, petition of, 461.
Seamen, impressment of, 523, 527, 556, 557 (2), 573, 575, 580, 582, 584, 603, 610.
....., ..., commissions for, 603.
....., numbers and lists of, 489, 531, 575, 581.
....., proclamations for those in foreign service to return home, 7, 186, 254.
Seamen's wives, petition of, 281.
Seamer, Samuel, 260, 265, 547.
Searle *versus* Dale, 407.
Sea Trade, the, of London, ship, 187, 448.
Secretaries of State, *see* Coke, Sir John; Windebank, Sir Francis.
Seditious and libellous speeches, 22 (2), 52, 150, 158, 175, 268, 272, 290, 318, 319, 320, 382, 420, 518, 562, 563.
Seed, John, petition of, 609.
Seend, Wilts, 328, 332, 491.
Seeres, Ithamar, letter to, 12.
Seine, the, river, 279.
Selden, John, 527 (3), 591.
....., ..., letter of, 185.
....., ..., petition of, 256.
Selsey, Sussex, manor, 206.
Sergeant, Robert, 185, 467.
Sergeant's Inn, 279.
....., ..., documents dated from, 70, 279
Sessions, James, 256.
Sessions House, London, 219.
Sevenoaks, Kent, 115.
Seven Stars, the, 518.
Severn, the, river, 58, 59 (2), 62, 93.
Sewell, Catherine, 258, 261, 265, 324, 494, 534, 545.
....., John, 258, 261, 265, 324.
Sewers, Commissioners of, 398, 399, 427.
....., ..., letter to, 337.
....., ..., for co. Cambridge, 398.
....., ..., co. Huntingdon, 398.
....., ..., co. Lincoln, 29, 30.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 399.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 401.
....., ..., co. Norfolk, 100.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 187.
....., ..., co. Northampton, 398.
....., ..., co. Nottingham, 400 (2).
....., ..., co. Suffolk, 398.
Sewthy, *see* Southy.
Seyliard, Thomas, letter of, 600,
Seymour, Edward, Duke of Somerset, 577.
Seymour, Sir Francis, information by against Anthony Wither, 3.
....., ..., matters wherewith he was charged by Anthony Wither, 3.
....., ..., acknowledgment by Wither of his offence, 306.
Shadwell, Middlesex, 448.
Shaftesbury, Dorset, churchwardens of Holy Trinity, presentment of, 2.
Shafto, Mr., 247.
Shapwicke, Dorset, 262, 268, 333, 544.

Shaw, William, 411.
Sheales, *see* Shields.
Sheerness, document dated from, 286.
Sheeting [Sweeting?], Richard, 246.
Sheffield, Edmund, Earl of Mulgrave, letter to, 36.
Shefford Magna, Berks, 262.
Sheldon, Amphillis, 233, 239 (2).
....., Gilbert, 144.
....., Sir Richard, Solicitor-General, 97, 225, 241, 413.
....., William, 233, 239 (2).
Shelley, Essex, 125, 258, 261 (2), 265, 270, 275, 314, 322, 326.
Shelley, Sir John, 597.
....., Lady Jane, 597.
Shelton, *see* Sheldon.
Shenley, co. Hertford, 266, 269, 271.
Shepard, Ralph, 50.
Shephard, John, 249.
....., Ursula, 114.
Sheppard, Thomas, memorandum of, 193.
Sheppey, Isle of, 295.
Sherborne, Dorset, inhabitants, petition of, 6.
....., prebend of, 6.
Sherborne, Robert, Bishop of Chichester, 206 (2).
....., ..., deed of, 207.
Sheres, George, 416.
Sheriff's Court, London, 247, 281 (2), 310, 556.
Sheriffs, of the several cos. of England, 607.
....., letters to, 150, 279, 307, 358, 386, 483.
....., petition of, 142.
Sherley, James, 130.
....., Thomas, commission to, 395.
....., Capt. Thomas, 517.
....., ..., petitions of, 512, 528.
....., ..., appointed to command Upnor Castle, 512.
Sherston Magna, Wilts, 81.
Sherwood, Nottingham, forest, 200 (2), 201, 499, 502.
....., Court of, 200.
....., Justice in eyre of, letter to, 433.
Shetland Islands, 391.
Sheylen, Jacob, 523, 599.
Shields, co. Durham, 229, 357, 530.
....., North, 90, 100.
....., South, 43, 100, 477.
Shiffenhall, Salop, 54, 262, 278, 331.
Ship, the (tavern), Greenwich, 98.
Ship, great or royal, intended by the King to be built in 1635, 153, 184, 232, 237, 301, 456 (3), 486, 499, 502, 514, 517, 519, 523, 561, 593.
....., model of, 237, 565.
Ship money, first design, 100.
....., estimate of ships, men, and charge, 101.
....., Sec. Coke's report to the King on questions respecting the form of the writs, 161, 162 (2).
Ship money—*continued.*
....., warrant for issuing the writs, 234.
....., writs for ship money, 241 (2), 243, 282, 338, 563.
....., letter of the Council sent with the writs, 257.
....., assessment and collection of the sums to be levied, 295, 345, 373, 374 (2), 376 (2), 424, 451 (2), 453, 464, 473, 487, 488 (2), 504 (2), 507, 508, 511, 513, 526, 571 (2), 593, 597, 602, 607, 608 (2), 609, 612.
....., fleet to be set out with the amount received, 232, 254, 280, 366, 377, 449, 523, 531 (2), 554 (2), 556, 564.
....., selection of ships, 258, 526, 554, 559, 570, 572, 573.
....., victualling the same, 476, 481, 571, 572, 596, 598, 610.
....., ordnance and other supplies, 455, 526, 575, 584, 598 (2), 602, 611.
....., manning them, 481, 523, 575, 580, 584, 603.
....., appointments of officers, 309, 311, 464 (2), 480, 526, 594, 598, 603 (7), 604 (16), 605, 607 (2).
....., objects to be accomplished by the fleet, 401, 610.
....., proposed order that all the papers respecting ship money should be prepared by Nicholas, 243.
....., inaccuracy of the estimates on which the writs were founded, 244.
....., precedents for ship money, 258.
....., ships furnished by the city of London, 370 (3), 460, 523, 531.
....., amounts received for ship money, 568, 569, 570, 573, 581, 594, 602.
....., fleet, special allowances to the Admiral, 602, 603.
....., the King's notes respecting this business, 554.
Ships, lists of, 101, 258, 489 (2), 531.
....., staying those returning from plantations, 61, 62.
....., furnished by the city of London for the King's service, 370 (3), 531.
....., règlement of hostilities in the Narrow Seas, 382.
....., mode of tallowing and cleaning adopted by the Dutch, 290, 458.
Ships, the King's, lists of, 531 (2), 573, 612.
....., list of captains who have served in, 102.
....., model of iron chains for mooring, 168.
....., order for determination of dimensions of ships to be thereafter built, 15.
....., boatswains and other warrant officers serving in harbour, petition of, 560.
....., ..., answer to, 599.
....., rule respecting allowances of provisions aboard, 382.
....., mode adopted on board in quartering, 384.
..... building or built at Chatham, 168.

Ships, the, building or built at—*continued.*
....., ..., Deptford, 41, 82, 103, 153, 170, 210, 228, 237, 253, 281, 282, 311 (2), 353 (2), 356 (2), 384, 438 (2), 439 (2), 455, 481, 485, 486, 498.
....., ..., Woolwich, 103, 104 (2), 139, 153, 210, 228, 237 (2), 253. 281, 311 (2), 353 (2), 356, 384, 437, 438 (2), 439 (4), 455, 517 (2), 518.
Shipton, Ann *alias* Agnes, 493.
Shipton Moigne, co Gloucester, 116.
Shipwrights' Company, 15, 41, 155, 450, 501, 517, 556, 564, 576.
...., letter of, 520.
...., petition of, 430, 574.
....., the King's, 155, 353.
....., regulations respecting, 293.
....., Master, 15.
....., ..., letter of, 370.
..... Hall, Masters of, 35.
....., English, solicited to take work in France, 20 (2), 21, 32, 33, 41, 45 (3), 61, 67 (2), 76 (2), 84, 85, 99, 131, 301.
Shitlington, co. Bedford, inhabitants, 378.
Shoreditch, Middlesex, 394.
Shoreham, Sussex, 115, 295.
....., deanery of, 52
Shoreham, the (ship), 247.
Shorwell, Hants, 571.
Shotover Forest, co. Oxford, 514, 562.
Shottesbrook, Berks, 314, 321, 326, 331, 336.
Shrawley, John, 16.
Shrewsbury, 51, 108, 113, 118, 267, 318, 323, 377, 536.
....., documents dated from, 105, 443 (2).
..... bailiffs, letters of, 105, 444, 445.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, *see* Talbot, John.
Shribb, John, 294.
Shrimpton, Richard, 74, 91.
....., ..., petition, 60.
Shropham, Norfolk, 443 (2).
Shuit, Christopher, 277, 316, 322.
"Shutland Island," 391.
Shuttleworth, Mr., 144.
Sibson, Dr., statement of grievances, 252.
Sibthorpe, Dr. Robert, 11, 211.
....., ..., letter to, 83,
Sidbury, Salop, 248, 268.
Sidley, William, 331.
Sidre, the river [?], 301.
Signet Office, the, 528.
....., clerk of, letter to, 133.
....., warrants to, 380, 412.
Sikehouses, co. York, inhabitants, petition of, 100, 171.
Silesia, 55, 89.
Silk farm, 419.
Silkmen, of London, company of, 352.
Silks, 595.
....., abuses in dyeing, 380.
Silver, scarcity of in country places, 31.
Silverton, Devon, 329.
Simmeren, Duke of, Administrator of the late King of Bohemia, 338, 349, 509.
Simony, 336.
....., oath against, taken on institution, 175.
Simpson, Dr., 434.
....., Peter, 227, 250.
....., Richard, 605.
....., ..., examination of, 605.
Sittingbourne, Kent, 280.
Six Clerks, the, 465, 513, 595.
Skales, Thomas, petition of, 560.
Skenfreth, co. Monmouth, hundred, 441.
Skinner, Mr., 402.
Skippon, Capt. Philip, letter of, 37.
Skipwith, Edward, petition of, 399.
....., ..., letter to, 163.
....., Henry, 203.
....., Ralph, petition of, 416
Skynner, William, 273, 274, 322.
....., ..., executor of Thomas Reede, 486.
Slacke, *see* Fletcher.
Slaughter, Thomas, 187.
Slee, George, 297.
Smalley, Samuel, petition of, 403.
Smallpox, the, 357.
Smith or Smyth, Capt. ——, appointment to the Tenth Whelp, 604.
....., Sir Charles, 97 (2).
....., Francis, 515
....., ..., letter of, 515.
....., Humphrey, 466.
....., Jacob, 16 (2).
....., Jerome, 382.
....., ..., bond of, 129.
....., Sir John, 504.
....., Mr., 370.
....., Philip, Clerk to Commissioners for inquiry into abuses in the Fleet Prison, 35, 47, 471, 566, 567.
....., ..., letter of, 578.
....., Robert, water-bailiff and marshal of the Admiralty of Ireland, messenger of the chamber, and solicitor for the Admiralty, 71, 83, 143, 281, 485.
....., ..., receipt of, 26.
....., ..., petitions of, 36, 131.
....., ..., warrant to, 76.
....., ..., ... for, 83.
....., Robert, yeoman, 266.
....., Robert, joiner, petition of, 416.
....., Robert, of co. Lancaster, 152.
....., ..., his wife, 152.
....., Sharpee, 152.
....., Thomas, Receiver General of Duchy of Cornwall, petition of, 224.
....., Capt. William, petition of, 511.
....., William, 494.
Smithesbie, William, groom of the chamber, warrant to, 197.
Smithfield, London, 430.

Smithfield, East, manor, 384; *and see* East Smithfield.
Smithwick, Thomas, state of his gift to St. Paul's, 366.
Smoke, invention for lessening, 92.
Smokefarthings, 346.
Smyrna, 144.
Smyth, *see* Smith.
Snowden Forest, cos. Carnarvon and Denbigh, 433.
Soame, Thomas, 234.
Soap, 19, 94, 96, 133, 137, 187, 188, 218 (3), 219 (2), 304, 358, 392, 393, 394, 500, 501, 592.
....., proclamation concerning soap-making, 144.
Soap-boilers, Corporation of, 219, 302, 358, 390, 392, 393 (2), 500 (2).
....., governor of, *see* Gage, George.
....., ..., petition of, 211.
....., ..., ..., order on the same, 218.
....., ..., declaration of, 218.
....., the old, 219, 302.
....., ..., letter of, 469.
Soap-makers of Westminster, *see* Soap-boilers, Corporation of.
....., citizens of London using the trade of, petition of, 393.
Softly, Lawrence, 177.
"Sohowe" [Soho], Westminster, 201.
Soken, the, Essex, district, 369.
Solicitor-General, *see* Sheldon, Sir Richard, and Littleton, Edward.
Solte, Abraham van, 388.
Somercoates Marsh, co. Lincoln, drainage of, 129.
....., North, co. Lincoln, 129, 163.
....., South, co. Lincoln, 129.
Somerleyton, Suffolk, 295.
Somers Islands, 573.
Somerset, co., 32, 376, 481, 502, 559.
....., Clothiers, 472.
....., ..., petition of, 376.
....., Justices of Peace, 221.
....., ..., certificates and letters of, 106, 444, 472.
....., Sheriff of, 282; *and see* Carew, Sir John.
....., ..., writ to for ship money, 282.
Somerset, Henry, Earl of Worcester, 145, 420 (2), 590.
....., ..., his wife and family, 145.
Somerset, Duke of, *see* Seymour, Edward.
Somerset House, chapel there, 22.
Somner, William, Registrar of the Ecclesiastical Court at Canterbury, 360, 434.
Soubise, Duke de, 475.
....., ..., his sister, 475.
South, John, of Lincoln's Inn, 299.
....., John, then of Calais, 547, 550.
....., John, of Kelstern, petitions of, 354, 496.
Southall, co. Lincoln, manor, 399.
Southampton, 19, 20, 45 (2), 67 (2), 76, 84, 131, 240 (2), 241, 244, 307, 388, 426, 526, 609.
....., documents dated from, 20, 41, 527, 582.
....., Mayor, 45 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 20, 41.
....., ..., petitions of, 526, 609.
....., ..., letter to, 32.
Southampton, Earl of, *see* Wriothesley, Thomas.
Southay Lodge, document dated from, 202.
Southerne, Thomas, 264, 266, 271, 275.
Southgate Street, Exeter, 425.
Southmalling, Sussex, 177.
Southsea Castle, Hants, 352, 433 (2), 484, 517.
...., state of, 374.
...., estimate for rebuilding, 454.
...., captain of, *see* Mason, John.
Southtown, Great Yarmouth, 442.
Southwark, 67, 274, 335, 346, 403, 406, 464, 492, 524, 531, 533.
....., document dated from, 105.
....., borough of, 105.
....., Lord of the Manor, *see* Parkhurst, Robert, Lord Mayor of London.
....., Justices of Peace, letter of, 446.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
Southwell, Sir Thomas, Vice-Admiral of Yarmouth, 53 (2), 111, 113, 116, 118, 123, 267.
....., ..., letters to, 33, 36.
Southwold, Suffolk, writ to for ship money, 242.
....., ..., bailiffs, petition of, 425.
Southwood, John, 304, 501.
....., ..., bond of, 311.
"Sovereigns" (local officers in Ireland), letter to, 83.
Sovereignty of the seas, 25, 68, 338.
Spain, 17, 69, 128, 140, 160, 169, 184, 195, 246, 291, 313, 338, 391, 403, 461, 464, 480, 513, 514, 522, 574, 581.
....., ambassador from, to France, 30.
..... ambassador resident in England, *see* Nicolaldi, John de.
....., the armada of, 349, 391.
....., cap of Spanish leather, 591.
....., cloth termed Spanish, 24, 25, 364, 390, 419, 594.
....., galleys of, 480.
....., King of, 17, 69, 140 (2), 145, 180, 209, 213, 223, 250, 311, 386, 391.
....., merchants of, 247.
....., ships of, 134, 223, 229, 249, 300, 401, 469, 474, 503, 511.
....., wines of, merchants bound to import, petition of, 396.
Spaldwick, co. Huntingdon, 57.
Sparkes, John, 555 (2).
Speedwell, the, of London, 390.

Spelmonden, co. Kent, document dated from, 197.
Spencer, ——, letter to, 596.
....., Griffin, minister to the Navy at Chatham, letter of, 48.
....., John (prosecuted for witchcraft), 77.
....., John, master gunner of the Rainbow, 139, 362, 458, 462.
....., ..., statement of, 341.
....., Mary, 78, 79, 129.
....., Peter, 140, 151, 153.
....., ..., petition of, 131.
....., Robert, petition, 394.
....., William, 261, 264, 266, 270, 275, 314, 322, 493, 534.
Sperman, ——, boatswain, 292.
Spicer, David, 475, 598, 600.
....., ..., letter to, 369.
....., John, 434.
Spiller, Sir Henry, Justice of Peace for Middlesex, 92, 340.
....., ..., appointed on sub-committee for repair of St. Paul's, 16.
....., ..., certificate of, 141.
....., ..., letters of, 347, 429.
....., ..., letters to, 395, 573.
Spiring, Edmund, 305, 356.
Spitalfields, Middlesex, 345.
Spits, the, in vice-admiralty of Essex, wreck about, 369.
"Splitters," 557.
Sports, book of, 2, 355 (2).
Spottiswood, John, Archbishop of St. Andrews, letter of, 480.
Sprat, George, examinations of, 22 (2).
Spring Garden, London, 81.
Square Tower, the, in Dover Castle, 424.
Squibb, Arthur, letter of, 40.
....., Mr., 434.
....., Capt. Thomas, petition of, 480.
Squire, Francis, 112, 114, 120, 121, 125, 127, 259, 267, 271, 275, 315.
....., Mr., 591.
Squire, the, of Aldborough, 167, 448.
Squyer, *see* Squire.
Stackpool Court, co. Pembroke, 108, 112.
Stade, 313.
Stafford, document dated from, 444.
....., co., 36, 483.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants, certificate of, 225.
....., ..., Justices of Peace, letters and certificates of, 107, 444 (3).
....., ..., Sheriff, *see* Griffith, Sir Henry.
Stafford, Mr., 164.
Staine, co. Cambridge, hundred, 107, 441, 444, 445, 446, 447.
Stainfield, co. Lincoln, 553.
Stainskow, co. Lancaster, 79.
Stamford, co. Lincoln, 15, 259, 264.
"Stammell," 515.
Stamp, William, 547.
Stanbury, John, 130, 188.
Standen, Mr., 350.
Stanhope, Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, 54, 112.
Stanhope, Charles, Lord, Postmaster General, 388.
Stanhope, Dr., 56.
Stanley, Edward, letter of, 161, 211.
Stanley, James, Lord Strange, letter of, 567.
....., ..., his sister Stanley, 567.
Stanley, William, Earl of Derby, Chamberlain of co. Palatine of Chester, 199, 434.
....., ..., certificates of, 179, 434.
....., ..., letters of, 178, 226.
....., ..., order of, 483.
....., ..., letters to, 41, 483.
....., ..., his vice-chamberlain of Chester, 178, 226.
Stanstead, Essex, 317.
Stanstreet, Essex, 227.
Staplehoe or Staploe, co. Cambridge, hundred, 107, 441, 444, 445, 446, 447.
[Stapleton?] Thomas, Viscount Beaumont, 403.
....., ..., Lady, 590.
Star, the, at Oxford, document dated from, 186.
Star Chamber, the, 47, 72, 85, 96, 121, 126, 128, 177, 178, 198, 218 (2), 228, 279, 291 (2), 292, 302, 308, 338, 350, 358, 369, 380, 389, 394, 396, 397, 422, 458, 465, 471, 482, 509, 510, 595.
...., documents dated from, 22, 25, 32, 70, 85 (2), 96, 142, 239, 288, 299, 498, 500.
....., ..., lists of causes to be tried in, 16, 22, 233, 239, 245, 248, 255, 290, 299, 531.
...., Lords of, 420.
...., ..., letter to, 2.
...., Windebank's notes of causes heard in, 16, 22 (2), 239, 299.
Starchmakers' Company, 394, 454.
...., petition of, 394 (2).
Starkey, Mr., 144.
Starre, Comfort, 512.
Start Point, Devon, 68.
States, the, or Holland, or the United Provinces, ships or fleet of, 13.
....., General, 33, 414, 565, 600, 610.
Stationers' Company, the, 118.
...., wardens of, 112, 259, 264, 270.
..... Hall, book of, 231.
"Staule" curs, 48.
Staunton, Edmund, 144.
Staverton, co. Devon, 489, 536, 543.
Steed, Dr., 244.
Steel, Richard, 173.
Steele, Capt., 153.
Stephens, Stevens, or Steevens, Edith, 309.
....., Edward. 3.

Stephens, Stevens, or Steevens, John, 16.
....., Philemon, 116, 270, 274, 317.
....., Thomas, of Maker, Cornwall, 212. 309, 363.
....., ..., petition of, 308.
....., Thomas, clergyman, 54, 111, 120, 259, 264, 273, 274, 277, 316, 322, 327.
....., ——, 123, 301.
Stepney, Middlesex, 345, 396, 533.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
Stevenson, Edmund, 79, 152.
....., ——, 564.
Steward, John, petition of, 416.
Steward, Mary, *alias* Con, 50, 109.
....., Walter, commission to, 465.
....., Capt. Walter, appointment to the St. Andrew, 603.
Stifford, Essex, 345.
Stileman, Anthony, 496, 537, 541, 543.
Stinchcombe, co. Gloucester, 493, 533.
Stippes, John, 533.
STIRLING, EARL OF, *see* ALEXANDER, WILLIAM.
Stockdale, George, 256.
Stockerston, co. Leicester, 605.
Stockport, co. Chester, 434.
....., manor, 434.
Stocks in the Poultry, London, the, 137.
Stockton, Durham, 374.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
Stockwith, co. Lincoln, 30, 183.
Stodart, Matthew, letter of, 340.
Stoke, Bucks, hundred, 106, 148.
....., Suffolk, 597.
Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, 60, 90, 91.
..... South, co. Oxford, 556.
.....-upon-Trent, co. Stafford, 108.
..... River, Norfolk, 187.
Stokes, David, D.D., 435
Stone, Henry, 300.
....., Mr., clergyman, 551.
....., Mr., of Cateaton Street, 556.
....., Thomas, 50, 109.
....., William, 49, 52, 111, 118, 123, 259, 261, 266, 270, 275, 328, 333, 535, 543.
Stone, Bucks, 262, 278, 317, 323, 492, 541, 551.
....., Kent, 346.
Stonehouse, William, 237.
Stonyfield, Bucks, 423.
Stony Stratford, Bucks, 423.
Stores, belonging to the Navy, unauthorized sale of, 3 (2), 9, 21, 44 (2), 72.
Storms, 26, 169, 234, 237, 241, 254.
Story, Samuel, 210, 438.
....., ..., petition of, 437.
Stotesbury, Lisle, 193.
Stoughton, Dr. John, 358.
....., ..., letters to, 182, 555.
....., ..., his wife, 182.
....., ..., arguments found amongst papers of, tending to draw men from the Church of England, 416.
Stow, co. Lincoln, 205.
....., St. Mary's, co. Lincoln, 434.
Stowe, George, 434.
Stowell, Jasper, 51.
Stowell, co. Gloucester, 426.
Stowey, Upper, Somerset, 54.
Stow Wood, co. Oxford, 514, 562.
Stradling, Capt. Henry, 226.
....., ..., appointment to the Swallow, 604.
"Straits, the," 189, 190, 223, 291, 294, 610.
Strand, the, Westminster, 14, 107, 178, 246, 345, 347.
STRANGE, LORD, *see* STANLEY, JAMES.
Strangers' bottoms, shipping merchandise in, complaints respecting, 23, 24 (3), 139, 154, 174, 359, 367, 368, 498 (2), 518 (2), 519.
Stratford, Middlesex, 345.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
..... Langton, Essex, 216, 227, 345.
Strathfieldsay, Berks and Hants, 283.
Stratton-super-Foss, Somerset, 452.
Street or Streete, Humphrey, 343, 344, 347, 356, 556, 558, 564 (2), 576.
....., ..., letter of, 66.
....., ..., notice of, 66.
....., ..., petitions of, 364, 368.
....., John and others, letter of, 480.
Strensall, prebend, York, 577.
Stretford, co. Hereford, hundred, 441.
Stretton-on-the-Foss, co. Warwick, 305, 363.
Strickson, Nathaniel, letter to, 369.
Stringer, Henry, Fellow of New College, Oxford, and Regius professor of Greek, 211, 230.
Strode, Sir John, 121.
....., Sir Richard, 51, 117, 121.
....., Dr. [Sir Richard ?], 110.
Strood, Thomas, petition of, 24.
Stroud, co. Gloucester, 108, 112, 333, 492.
....., Kent, 122, 124, 273, 280, 288, 318, 321, 326, 330, 493, 533, 550.
Stroudwater, co. Gloucester, 57, 533.
Strutt, Silvester, 320.
STUART, FRANCES, DUCHESS DOWAGER OF RICHMOND AND LENNOX, 483, 601.
STUART, JAMES, DUKE OF LENNOX, 304, 483, 588.
....., ..., letter of, 183.
STUART, LUDOVIC, DUKE OF RICHMOND AND LENNOX, 483, 601.
Stuart, Mr., 411.
Sturgeon, William, 158.
Sturmius, John, 10.
Sturry, Kent, 434.

Subsidies and Customs, farmers of, Privy Seal for allowances to, 365.
....., ..., account for 1634, 368.
Success of Plymouth, the, 63.
Sudbury, Salop [?], 272.
Sudbury, Suffolk, 124, 173, 199, 546.
....., mayor of, *see* Andrews, John.
Sueur, Hubert le, bond of, 158.
....., ..., receipt of, 6.
Suffolk, 157, 422.
....., clothiers, petition of, 487.
....., Judges of Assize, letter to, 447; *and see* Berkeley, Sir Robert; Heath, Sir Robert.
....., Justices of Peace, letters of, 292, 441, 442, 446, 447.
....., Sheriff of, *see* Wentworth, Sir John.
....., ..., writ to for ship money, 242.
....., vice-admiralty, the, 102.
....., ..., judge of, *see* Dade, Mr.
SUFFOLK, COUNTESS DOWAGER OF, *see* HOWARD, KATHERINE.
SUFFOLK, EARL OF, *see* HOWARD, THEOPHILUS.
SUFFOLK, THE LATE EARL OF, *see* HOWARD, THOMAS.
Sugar, refiners of, objections to the introduction of the art of making small loaves of sugar, 395.
Suliard, Eustace, 207.
....., William, 207 (2).
Sunderland, co. Durham, writ to for ship money, 243.
Superstitious uses, lands given to, instructions for grants of, 431.
Surat, 61, 146.
Surgeons, commission for press of, for the King's service, 603.
Surgeons' Hall, Mugwell Street, London, document dated from, 129.
Surrey, 346, 471, 531.
....., Assizes, 569.
....., ..., Judges of, letters to, 443.
....., Escheator, letter to, 206.
....., Justices of Peace, 451.
....., ..., letters and certificates of, 19, 105, 106 (2), 443, 472.
....., Lord Lieutenants, petition of, 434.
....., Sheriff, writ to for ship money, 243.
Sussex, 295, 428, 606.
....., Escheator, letter to, 206.
....., Justices of Peace, letter of, 446.
....., amount of ship money received from, 569, 602.
Sutcliffe, John, petition of, 387.
Sutton, Surrey, parsonage, 355.
....., manor, 432.
Sutton, Dr., 422.
....., John, 422.
....., ..., widow of, 422.
....., Sir Richard, 365.
....., Thomas (founder of Charter House, London), 90.
Sutton Long, co. Lincoln, 163, 300.
Sutton-in-the-Marsh, co. Lincoln, 357, 401.
....., inhabitants, petition of, 372.
Swallow, the (ship), 554, 556, 570, 574, 604.
Swan, the, hotel, in Iver, Bucks, 148.
....., the, ship, 221.
Swan, James, 546, 550.
....., John, 455.
Swanborough, Wilts, hundred, 107.
Swanscombe, Kent, 346.
....., document dated from, 220.
Swanton Morley, Norfolk, 435 (2).
Swaton, Lincoln, 149.
Sweden, 42, 55, 196, 385, 482, 510, 579.
....., merchants of, 385 (2).
SWEDEN, GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, KING OF, 279, 454.
SWEDEN, CHRISTINA, QUEEN OF, 80.
Sweet or Sweit, Dr., 333, 540.
....., ..., legal paper by, 405.
Sweeting, Margaret, 304, 310.
....., ..., petition of, 281.
....., Richard, *see* Sheeting.
Swift, Richard, 369.
Swiftsure, the, 14, 16, 231, 449, 455, 520, 521, 525, 561, 563, 570 (2), 572 (2), 603, 604, 611.
....., lent to the city of London in return for ship money, 559.
Swimbridge, Devon, assessment to ship money, 451.
Switzerland, 595.
Sydenham, Sir Francis, 603.
....., ..., appointment to the Vanguard, 604.
SYDNEY, ROBERT, EARL OF LEICESTER, 347.
Symes, Thomas, 87.
Symonds, John, 47.
Symonson, Jacob, 160.

T.

Tadley, Hants, 292, 382.
....., inhabitants, 292.
....., ..., complaint of, 291.
TALBOT, JOHN, EARL OF SHREWSBURY, 306.
Talbot, Dr., 495, 545.
....., Dr. Clere, 297.
....., Capt. John, 29, 82.
....., ..., petitions of, 425 (2).
....., Thomas, 409.
Talcott, ——, 456.
Tallis, Mr., 577.
Tamworth, cos. Stafford and Warwick, 263, 314, 323, 327, 332, 491, 532 (2), 547.
Tandy, ——, 148.
Tanner, John, 71, 104.
....., ..., petition of, 104.

Tapper, Richard, 300.
Taunton, Somerset, 502,
....., documents dated from, 32 (2), 105, 106, 445.
....., Mayor, letters of, 32 (2), 105, 106, 445.
Taverner, Edmund, letter to, 188.
Taverns, 378, 430.
..... suppression of, in Covent Garden, 173, 198, 224, 424, 531.
Tavistock, Devon, assessment to ship money, 451.
Tawstock, Devon, assessment for ship money, 451.
Taxis, Countess of, 48.
Taylor, Tayler, or Tailor, Edward, 409.
....., John, employed in some foreign agency, 195.
....., John, of Wapping, 67, 576.
....., John, of Swanton Morley, 435.
....., Margaret, 129, 288.
....., Richard, 318, 492, 533, 542.
....., Thomas, clerk of the parcels in the Exchequer, 142.
....., Thomas, witness in the High Commission Court, 533.
....., William, deceased, of Brixworth, co. Northampton, 129, 288.
....., William, of Chester, glover, 484.
Teage, Henry, letter of, 182.
Tealby, co. Lincoln, 49, 114.
Tedder, Mr., curate of Grafton Regis, 115, 122.
....., or Tether, Randal or Ralph, 49, 108, 109, 116, 117, 123, 259, 273, 333, 489 (2), 492, 533, 541, 549, 554.
....., Margaret, *alias* Crouch, 49, 108, 109, 116, 117, 123, 259, 273, 333, 489 (2), 492, 533, 541, 549.
Tedworth, document dated from, 572.
Tees, the, 95.
Tehidie, Cornwall, document dated from, 287.
Telhurst, Gerrard, grant to, 284.
Tempest, Thomas, 602.
Templars, the, Knights, 81.
Temple, the, 310, 351, 591.
....., document dated from, 185.
....., Gate, the, 69.
Temple, Ann, 298.
....., Dr. Thomas, 378.
....., ..., petition of, 298.
....., Sir Thomas, 298.
Tendring, Essex, hundred, 440.
Tenths of prizes, settlement of accounts of, 477, 513, 517.
Terne, Nathaniel, clerk of the survey of Navy, answer of, 72.
Terry or Terrey, John, 376.
....., Mr., 26.
....., William, petition of 397.
Terringham, John, 409.
Tertullian, Q.S.F., 361.
Tetbury, co. Gloucester, document dated from, 236.
Tether, Margaret, Ralph or Randal, *see* Tedder.
Tevont, 573.
Thack Car, co. Notts, 400.
Thame, co. Oxford, hundred, 446.
Thames, the, 19, 69, 82, 168, 208, 224, 227, 228, 234, 286, 306, 310, 341, 343, 347, 430, 449, 518, 519, 576.
....., ballastage, *see* Ballasting.
....., committee for reformation of annoyances on, 57.
....., engines for removal of sand in, 224, 430.
....., frozen over, 488, 490.
....., undertaker for cleansing, propositions of, 430.
....., watermen of, *see* Watermen, the Company of.
Thanet, Earl of, *see* Tufton, John.
Thanet, Isle of, 188, 295.
Theobald, Capt. 67 (2), 99.
....., Sir George, 240.
Theobalds, Herts, 156, 161.
....., documents dated from, 104, 136, 142, 144, 145 (2), 147 (2).
"Theries, the," 395.
Therrie, John, 281; *and see* Thierry.
Thew, John, 129.
Thierry, John, 246, 304, 310.
Thimbleton, Thomas, 84.
Thirty-nine Articles, the, 175.
Thomas, Sir Anthony, 85, 337, 399.
....., ..., letter of, 398.
....., David, 120.
....., Edmund, 54, 112, 118, 123, 261, 324, 536, 543.
....., John, ship owner, 130.
....., John, purser, 280, 439.
....., ..., petition of, 437.
....., William, purser, 382, 438, 497.
....., ..., petition of, 384.
....., Capt. William, 130.
Thomasin, ——, 427,
Thomasine, the, ship, 221.
Thompson, Francis, 129.
....., Morris, 133.
....., Thomas, Rouge dragon, 597.
Thorles, ——, 163, 164.
Thornbury, co. Gloucester, 339 (3), 370, 479 (3), 480, 481.
Thorne, John, 119, 124, 329, 333, 545.
....., Mr., 419.
Thorneton, Dorothy, 49.
Thornhill, Edward, saltpetreman, petition of 28.

Thornhill, Thomas, saltpetreman, 45, 143, 146, 151, 153, 345, 501 (2), 502, 511, 517, 587, 596, 598, 610.
....., ..., affidavit of, 582.
....., ..., certificate of, 304.
....., ..., petition of, 502, 582.
....., Timothy, son of Thomas, 45.
....., John, son of Thomas, 45.
Thornton, co. Leicester, 53.
..... College, 418.
Thorold, Jane, 136.
....., John, four children of, petition of, 136.
....., Sir William, 31 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 31.
Thorpe, Norfolk, 597.
Thorpe, Gervase, receipts of, 137, 220, 369.
....., William, 292.
Three brethren, the, a jewel, 611.
Thriplow, co. Cambridge, hundred, 106.
Throgmorton, Sir Bainham, 607.
Thunderberry, Anne, 219.
Thurrock, Little, Essex, 345.
....., Grays, Essex, 345.
....., West, Essex, 345.
Thursby, Mr., 231, 280, 292.
Thurstable, Essex, hundred, 107.
Thurston, Thomas, 254.
Thynne, Sir Thomas, Sheriff of Salop, letters and certificates to, 105, 106 (3), 440, 442, 443 (2), 444, 445, 446, 447.
Tiballs, *see* Theobalds.
Tichborne, Sir Walter, 40.
Tichett, Eleanor, *see* Davies, Lady Eleanor.
Tichfield Park, Hants, 231, 292, 359, 362, 585, 599, 606.
Tidenham, co. Gloucester, 50, 110, 260.
Tilbury, Essex, 310.
Tilbury Fort, 28, 29, 82, 425, 518.
Tilbury Hope, 13, 168, 307, 571.
....., document dated from, 216.
Tilbury, West, 29, 345.
Tilden, ——, 512.
Tildesley, Sir Thomas, 222.
....., ..., certificate of, 101.
Tilley, William, 51, 122, 126, 176, 177.
....., John, 274, 328.
Tilly-sur-Meuse in Lorraine, 475.
Tilson, Edward, 329, 422.
Timber, 28, 40, 41, 61, 99, 174, 231, 280.
..... on lands of episcopal sees forbidden to be cut for private uses, 380, 526, 527.
....., land carriage of, for the Navy, 1, 5, 21, 174, 301, 561, 585, 606.
....., ..., claims of exemption from, 1, 5.
..... for fortification of Portsmouth, 373.
..... for gun carriages, 578, 580.
....., supply of for the Navy, 5, 40, 65, 174, 231, 293, 359, 362 (2), 367, 456, 499 (2), 502, 512, 514, 517, 519, 523, 585, 592, 599, 606.
Timberland, co. Lincoln, 53, 111.
Tin, 586.
....., Farmers of the pre-emption of, petition of, 389.
Tirwhitt or Tyrwhitt, Sir Philip, 31.
....., Robert, letter to, 40.
Tisdale, Benjamin, 217.
Tithes, 48, 378, 381 (2), 425 (2), 434, 435 (2), 436, 465, 466, 486 (2).
Tiverton, co. Devon, 261, 266, 553.
....., assessment on, 451.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 424.
T'Kint, Michael Cornelius, 414.
Tobacco, 98, 194, 203, 300, 395 (2), 396 (4), 513 (2).
....., proclamation respecting importation and growth, 30.
....., Commissioners to compound with offenders against the proclamation, 395, 573.
....., grown in northern climates unwholesome, 30.
..... pipe makers, 395.
Toft, West, Norfolk, 334.
Toledo, Don Frederico de, 223.
Tollemache, Sir Lionel, letter to, 36
Toller, Richard, petition of, 399.
Tomkinson, Giles, 582.
Tomlins, Richard, 201.
....., ..., messenger, 328.
Tonbridge, Kent, 161.
Tonnay-Charente in Saintonge, 475.
Tooker, Charles, letter of, 90.
....., Edward, 220, 600.
Tookey, Job, 108, 112, 118.
Top, Richard, information of, 582.
Torbay, Devon, 68.
Torridge, Devon, the river, 173.
Torrington Magna, Devon, assessment for ship money, 451.
Tortuga Island, 474.
Totnam, *see* Tottenham.
Totmanslow, co. Stafford, hundred, 444.
Tottenham, Middlesex, document dated from, 143.
Totton, John, 367.
Tourhill, *see* Tower Hill.
Tourneur, Timothy, Judge of Assize for North Wales, 169.
....., ..., certificate of, 257.
....., ..., letters of, 194, 203.
....., ..., letters to, 135 (2), 217, 527.
Tourney or Tournay, Capt. Humphrey, letter of, 209.
....., Robert, 422.
Tours, 128.
....., document dated from, 128.
Tovey, Nathaniel, 269, 316, 322.
Towcester, co. Northampton, 423.
Tower of London, the, 6 (2), 15, 36, 58, 59 (2), 147, 155, 171, 230, 240, 243 (2), 305, 339, 351, 386, 387, 473, 505, 579.
....., document dated from, 6.

Tower of London, the—*continued.*
....., liberty of the, 345.
....., Lieutenant of, *see* Balfour, Sir William.
Tower Hill, London, 384, 558.
....., documents dated from, 138, 143, 219.
....., value of houses belonging to the victualler on, 384.
Tower Wharf, 384.
Towers, Dr. John, Dean of Peterborough, 609.
Towerson, William, letter of, 306.
....., Capt., William, 279, 304, 306.
....., ..., letter of, 298.
....., ..., his ship, 235, 241, 296, 300.
Townley, Richard, 304.
Townley, co. Lancaster, 304.
Tracy, Sir John, certificate of, 426.
Trade, Committee for, 453, 472, 517, 530, 584.
....., ..., notes of their proceedings, 500, 513 (2), 520, 556 (2), 581, 598.
Trades, Company for discovery of new, reasons in favour of the trade to Greenland, 393.
Tranckmore, John, 247.
....., Robert, 576.
Transportation of a convict to Virginia and his return, 166.
Traske, John, 121.
Travel, licence to, 193 (2), 514.
Trawl nets, endeavour to suppress the use of, 4, 139, 168, 216, 250.
Tray, Richard, letter of, 215.
....., Robert, 215, 439, 455.
Treasury, the, 27.
....., notes by Secs. Coke and Windebank of business transacted, 583, 586, 592 (2), 594, 595, 597 (2), 607 (2).
....., Lords Commissioners of, 586, 593, 611; *and see* Laud, Archbishop; Montague, Henry, Earl of Manchester; Cottington, Francis, Lord; Secs. Coke and Windebank.
....., ..., petition to, 609.
....., clerk to the commission, *see* Becher, Sir William.
Treenails, 292, 293, 297.
Trefusis, John, letter to, 130.
Trelleck, co. Monmouth, hundred, 440.
Trenchard, Sir Thomas, 163, 420.
Trent, the, river, 189, 216.
Tresham, Sir William, 386.
Tretire, co. Hereford, 117.
....., held with Michael Church, co. Hereford, 263.
Trevor, Sir John, 236, 267, 278, 317, 495, 551.
....., Sir Richard, *see* Sir John.
..... Sir Sackville, 528.
Trevor, Sir Thomas, Baron of the Exchequer, Judge of Assize for co. Monmouth, 143, 227.
....., ..., letter of, 142.
....., ..., letters to, 136, 444, 446, 527 (3).
....., ..., reference of petition to, 142.
Trewman, Richard, 328, 544.
Trice, Abraham, 331, 333, 492, 533, 540, 545.
....., Alexander, *see* Abraham.
....., Mrs., 492.
Triers, Germany, electors of, 460.
Trigg, ——, 333.
Trigg, Cornwall, hundred, 445.
Trimglatha, four leagues from Rochelle, document dated from, 21.
....., great ship at, 20, 21.
Trimingham, Francis, petition of, 100.
....., William [Francis ?], petition of, 171.
Trinity House, Ratcliffe and Deptford Strond 45, 151, 357, 364, 368.
....., documents dated from, 38, 130, 138.
....., Officers of, 15, 24, 35, 41, 66, 153, 155, 168, 184 (2), 296, 300, 342, 353, 356, 425, 430, 498 (2), 522, 528 (2), 556, 564, 465, 575, 576, 580, 587 (2), 598 (2), 600.
....., ..., answer to proposition of watermen, 138.
....., ..., letters of, 38, 66, 130, 138, 184, 370 (2), 520, 599.
....., ..., petitions of, 174, 344, 497.
....., ..., report on intention to build a great ship, 184.
....., ..., letters to, 17, 98, 558.
....., Dover, 564.
....., ..., document dated from, 558.
....., ..., master of, letter of, 558.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 565.
Trinity House Certificates for 1634. 448.
Trinity Lane, London, document dated from, 84.
Triumph, the, 14, 16, 440, 499, 525, 585, 605.
Trivallin, co. Denbigh, 495.
Trost, Mr. [?], 298.
Trotman, Edward, 381.
....., Samuel, 493, 533, 539.
Troughton, Miles, 599.
Trowbridge, Wilts, liberty, 441.
True Love, the, of London, 283.
Trueman, Richard, 332.
Trumbull, William, clerk of the Council, 128, 181.
....., ..., letter to, 6.
Tubbin, John, 486.
Tuck, ——, muster-master for Herts, 467.
....., William, receipt of, 520.
Tuckington, manor, 88.
Tufton, John, Earl of Thanet, petition of, 424.

Tuke, Thomas, 44.
....., ..., deposition of, 44.
Tunis, 68.
..... Road, 223.
Tunstall, Sir John, 388.
Tunstead, Norfolk, hundred, 447.
Turberville, George, 221.
....., Humphrey, 338.
Turkey, 159, 208, 408.
..... Company, 68, 183.
Turks, the piratical acts of, 8, 34, 40, 43, 44 (2), 55, 58, 59, 69, 93, 146, 168, 190, 191, 211, 223 (2), 225, 290, 423, 435, 480, 566.
....., sailors sold into slavery by, 68, 69, 223, 480.
....., suggestion and belief that the ship-money fleet was to be employed against, 401, 610.
Turnell, Lawrence, 489, 495, 535, 543.
Turner, John, 19.
....., Mr., of Southwark, 406.
....., Richard, 582.
....., Thomas, defendant in Star Chamber, 22, 233.
....., Thomas, physician, certificate of, 307.
....., William, 260, 265.
Turnor, John, 137, 220.
....., William, farmer of alum works, his receipts, 92, 137, 220, 223, 369 (2), 450.
Turnour, Arthur, 373.
Turpin, Jeremy, 98.
Turson, Bucks, *see* Turweston.
Turweston, Bucks, 127.
Turwhite, Sir Edward, 553.
Tutbury, co. Stafford, 149, 186, 306.
Tutchin, Anthony, 367.
Twyford, Berks, document dated from, 442.
....., Middlesex, 450.
Twyne, William, 416.
Tyler, William, 54, 110, 122, 125, 177, 262, 268, 273, 277, 323, 327, 331, 336.
....., Margaret, 273, 377, 331, 336.
Tyllier, Giles, 266, 271, 275, 315, 335.
Tyndall, Mr., vicar of Alton, 381 (?), 602.
Tyne, the river, 43.
....., report of conservators, 234.
Tynemouth, Northumberland, 357.
..... Castle, 229, 249, 356.
...., document dated from, 229.
...., captain of, 223; *and see* Fenwick, Henry.
..... Haven, 229.
Tyrwhitt, *see* Tirwhitt.

U.

Udenheim, Germany, 338, 510 (2), 510.
Ugborough, Devon, 124.
Ugley, Essex, 317.
Ulster, governors of plantation of, 531.
Umpton, Margaret (*alias* Claydon, which *see*), 63, 108, 117, 126, 270.
Unicorn, the, 13 (2), 15, 16 (2), 21 (2), 25, 34, 35 (2), 38 (2), 41, 43, 44, 61 (2), 63 (3), 65, 66 (2), 73, 151, 153, 155, 156, 311, 356, 364, 449, 450, 501, 517, 518, 520.
....., documents dated from, 13 (2), 25 (2), 34, 38.
....., certificate of her defects, 191.
Union of Protestants, treaty for, 9, 11 18, 38, 55, 80, 85, 86, 89, 96, 148 (2), 149, 179, 195, 196, 204, 349, 454, 509, 530.
United Kingdom, the, 62.
..... Provinces, the, 145, 565.
Unity of Cowes, the, 518.
University College, Oxford, considerations touching the settlement of Sir Simon Bennett's foundation, 431.
Upatre, Devon, 263.
Uplyme, Devon, 258.
Upnor Castle, Kent, 63, 236, 367, 458, 462, 478, 512, 518.
....., ... commander of, *see* Sherley, Capt. Thomas.
Upottery, Devon, 263, 268, 272, 536.
Upton, Margaret, 50.
Urban VIII., Pope, letter from the King to, 379.
Ushant, 44, 45, 93, 94.
Usher, Thomas, certificate of, 383.
Uttlesford, Essex, hundred, 107.
Uvedale, Sir William, treasurer of the chamber, 139, 140, 180, 607, 608.
....., ..., warrants to, 173, 505 (2), 510.
....., ..., letter to, 527.
....., ..., his servant, 140.
....., ..., his steward, 180.

V.

Valentia, Viscount, *see* Power, Henry.
Valkenburgh, Luke, petition of, 397, 398.
....., Matthew, 398.
....., ..., petition of, 397, 398.
Vallews, land so called, Somerset, 435.
Vampaine, Samuel, 172.
Vandeburg (a merchant of Calais), 255.
Van Dorp, Admiral of Holland, 72, 94, 290.

Vane, Henry, 247 (?).
....., ..., letters to, 8, 592.
VANE, SIR HENRY, COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD, 147, 222, 254, 364, 367, 531.
....., ... on committee for business of Merchant Adventurers, 9.
....., ..., letter of, 104.
....., ..., letters to, 194, 197, 247, 438.
....., ..., commission to, 465.
....., ..., reference of a letter to, 555.
....., Mr., son of the above, 247.
Vanguard, the, 25, 65, 254 (2), 280, 284, 292, 294, 437, 440, 570 (2), 572 (2), 603, 604.
....., lent to the northern counties, 559.
Vanham, John, 89, 417.
....., ..., his wife, 89.
Van Hooganhosen, *see* Hooganhosen.
Vanson, Peter, 317, 323, 327.
Varino, Diego del, 160.
VAUGHAN, JOHN, EARL OF CARBERY, 173.
Vaughan, Edward, petition of, 173 (2).
....., George, 239.
....., Oliver, 120.
....., Walter, 521.
....., Sir Walter, 153, 239.
Vauxhall, Surrey, manor, 524.
Veasy, ——, 547.
Vecon, ——, 477.
Veisey, Robert, the elder, 112, 120, 121.
Vele, Thomas, petition of, 417.
Vengham, Robert, 581.
Venice, 144, 220, 223, 234.
....., ambassador to, *see* Fielding, Basil, Lord.
Venison, order for, 138.
VERE, HORACE, LORD, MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE, 67, 71, 139, 197.
....., ..., letter of, 2.
....., ..., letters to, 2, 5, 16, 21, 28, 36 (2), 45, 130, 133, 139, 167 (2), 180, 187.
Vermine, Jacob, petition of, 47.
Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius, 47, 100, 101, 171, 172, 398, 399, 400 (3).
Vernatti, Sir Philiberto, 47, 100, 171, 172, 398.
....., ..., answer of, 159.
....., ..., petitions of, 29, 397, 398.
Verney, Sir Edmund, 513.
....., George, 83.
VERNON, SIR GEORGE, ONE OF JUSTICES OF COMMON PLEAS, 470.
....., ..., letters to, 105, 445 (3).
Vernon, Henry, 166, 167.
....., Mr., 418.
....., Sir Robert, 306.
Verulam, Lord Chancellor, *see* Bacon, Francis.
Vesey, William, 22, 233.
Vicars, pastors, and curates, all, letter to, 307.
Vicars, John, 51, 110, 114, 175, 259, 264, 333, 544, 551.
Vice-Admirals, 131, 132, 296, 304, 309, 342 (3), 463, 472, 564, 576, 610.
....., rules to be observed by, 132.
....., accounts of, 132, 292.
....., Commissioners appointed to examine accounts of, 342, 513.
Vice-Admiralties, list of ships in divers, 101.
Victory, the, 4, 103 (2), 518, 570.
Victualler of the Navy, or Surveyor of Marine Victuals, *see* Darrell, Sir Sampson.
....., premises of at Tower Hill, 384.
Victualling ships, 61, 62, 164, 165, 213 (2), 219, 222, 230 (2), 293, 476, 570, 571, 572 (2), 587, 596, 598, 610.
Victuals, rules to prevent extravagance in allowances of, aboard the King's ships, 382.
Vienna, Mr., 591.
VILLIERS, FRANCES, VISCOUNTESS PURBECK, 405, 406.
VILLIERS, GEORGE, LATE DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM, 132, 133, 358, 418, 482, 600, 611.
....., ..., life of, 304.
....., ... lines addressed to, 341.
VILLIERS, GEORGE, DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM, 66, 597.
VILLIERS, KATHERINE, DUCHESS DOWAGER OF BUCKINGHAM, 17, 147, 371.
....., ..., letter of, 66.
VILLIERS, MARY, COUNTESS OF BUCKINGHAM, (mother of George, first Duke, and Susan, Countess of Denbigh), 97.
VILLIERS, WILLIAM, VISCOUNT GRANDISON, letter to, 74.
Vincent, Francis, letter of, 388.
....., George, 486.
Vines, Thomas, B.A., letter to, 475.
Vintener, John, 523.
Vintners, 173, 198, 224, 237, 396, 397, 424, 513, 556, 586.
....., Company of, in London, 224, 520.
Virgin, the, 527, 557, 582.
Virginia, 88, 131, 140, 569, 573.
....., plantation in, 166.
....., ships of, 143.
Visitations, Episcopal, 215.
....., Heraldic, 143, 150 (2), 156 (2), 157 (2), 165 (2), 166 (2), 167, 174, 178 (2), 179 (2), 186 (3), 187 (2); *and see* Arms, College of.
....., Metropolitical of Archbishop Laud, 64, 149, 204, 210 (2), 302, 360 (3), 366, 380, 382, 425 (2), 426, 507, 575, 601 (2).
Vito, Capt. Antonio, *see* White.

W

Wade, Edward, 269.
....., John, 269.
....., Samuel, letter to, 232.
....., William, 117.
Wadlowe, Thomas, 50.
Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, 149.
Waits, of Dublin, 590.
Wake, Anna, Lady, receipt of, 92.
Wake, Sir Isaac, papers bequeathed by, 525.
....., Lionel, petitions of, 417, 609.
....., ..., son of, 417.
....., Richard, 133.
Wakefield, Thomas, letter of, 577.
....., ..., his cousin, 577.
Walberswick, Suffolk, writ to for ship money, 242.
....., bailiffs, petition of, 425.
Walbrook, London, ward of, 376.
Waldegrave, Robert, 49, 50, 109.
Walden, Essex, manor, 417.
....., Saffron, Essex, 537.
Waldram, John, 37.
Wales, 17, 197, 199, 244, 559.
....., Council of, 60.
....., ..., letter to, 420.
....., Lord President of, *see* Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater.
....., pirates on coast of, 17, 93, 154, 169.
....., Bishops of the dioceses of, 378.
....., North, the King's audits and receipts to be kept at Carnarvon, 527.
....., ..., Auditor General, *see* Hill, William.
....., ..., Receiver General, *see* Jones, Humphrey.
....., North and South, clerk of Passes for, *see* Craford, Patrick.
....., South, 102, 589.
Walker, Humphrey, 61.
....., John, 263, 266, 271, 275, 315.
....., Maudline, petition of, 61.
....., Philip, 267, 271, 276, 316, 322, 327, 332, 496, 535, 540, 544.
....., Richard, 50, 109, 117, 493, 544.
....., ..., letter of, 162.
....., Robert, of the Poultry Compter, petition of, 411.
....., Robert, sergeant of the buck-hounds, 505.
....., Thomas, 144.
....., ——, bailiff, 262.
Wall, John, 262, 266.
....., Pauncefoot, petitions of, 417 (2).
....., Wallace, John, 5, 47.
Waller, Edmund, 447.
Wallingford Castle, Berks, 238.
....., manor, 238.
Wallingford House, Westminster, 576.
....., documents dated from, 4, 5 (2), 14, 28 (3), 139, 284, 292, 300, 304, 342, 355, 362, 458, 462, 477, 486, 517, 555, 561.
Wallington, Surrey, hundred, 106.
Wallis, James, 608.
Walloon church or congregation, the, at Canterbury, 360 (3), 366.
...., Maidstone, 366.
Wallopit, Devon, 545.
Wallraven, Peter, grant to, 284.
Wallwyn, Nicholas, 298.
....., Thomas, 298.
Walmer Castle, 432, 474, 528.
Walsham, Norfolk, hundred, 442.
Walsingham, Sir Thomas, Vice-Admiral of Kent, 292, 304, 310, 362, 501.
....., ..., account of, 245.
....., ..., letters of, 94, 96, 370.
....., ..., letters to, 36, 133, 367.
Walsingham, Norfolk, 536, 543.
Walter, Philip, *see* Walker.
....., Richard, 158.
....., ..., information of, 158.
Waltham Forest, Essex, boundaries of, 227.
....., warden of, *see* Bertie, Montague, Lord Willougby.
....., writ respecting, 189 (2).
....., justice seat for, 216, 227, 487.
....., hundred, 107.
Waltham, Hants, documents dated from, 205, 253.
....., White, Berks, 238, 435, 551.
Walton, Bucks, document dated from, 179.
Walton, Andrew, 582.
"Walty," 13, 14.
Wamouth Castle, *see* Walmer Castle.
Wandsworth, Surrey, fishermen of, letter of, 57.
Wannerton, Thomas, 63.
Wantage, Berks, hundred, 105, 444.
Wanting, *see* Wantage.
Wapping, London, 67, 345, 383, 448 (2).
War, Council of, of 1626, 467.
Ward or Warde, Arthur, petition of, 395.
....., Daniel, *see* William, of Morton.
....., Dr. ——, 55.
....., John, petition of, 488.
....., Philip, of the Navy, petition of, 199.
....., Philip, Mayor of Rochester, letters of, 59, 77.
....., Samuel, 274, 321, 326, 331, 490, 546.
....., ..., answer of, 361.
....., ..., articles against, 417.
....., Walter, deputy vice-admiral in Ireland, 163.
....., Walter, prisoner in the Fleet, 578 (2).
....., William, of Morton, 176, 264, 267, 272, 276, 316.

Ward, William, of Tealby, 114.
....., William, cook, 436, 439.
....., ..., petition of, 436.
....., ——, solicitor, 567.
Wardner, Walter, petition of, 418.
Wardour, Sir Edward, 201, 245, 586, 592.
....., ..., certificates of, 299, 470.
....., ..., note of services of, 418.
Wardrobe, the, 368.
....., Master of the, *see* Fielding, William, Earl of Denbigh.
Wards and Liveries, Court of, 37, 60, 74, 88, 89, 91, 156, 171, 239 (2), 359 (2), 373, 562, 567, 608.
....., attorney of, 206.
....., master of, *see* Naunton, Sir Robert; Cottington, Francis, Lord.
....., receiver of, 594, 597.
Ware, Herts, 122 (2), 261, 266.
Warham, Sconce, 518.
Warley, Little, Essex, 108.
Warmouth, Mr., 292, 342, 362.
....., William, letter of, 602.
Warne or Worne, Edmund, 53, 111.
Warner, Dr., 612.
Warningcamp, Sussex, 475.
Warr, Lords de la, *see* West, Charles, Henry, and Thomas.
Warr, Ladies de la, *see* West, Ann, Cecilia, and Isabella.
Warren, Edward, petition of, 434.
....., Nicholas, 187.
....., Thomas, 283.
Warrington, co. Lancaster, 105, 444.
Warrington, George, 484.
Warspite, the, 14, 17, 449 (2), 456, 563, 572, 582.
Wartling, Sussex, 334, 378, 489, 492.
Warwick, co., 71, 225, 294.
Warwick Lane, London, document dated from, 345.
Warwick, Earl of, *see* Rich, Robert.
Warwick, Philip, letters of, 35, 75, 189.
Washbourne, William, 16.
Washer, Thomas, petition of, 394.
Wasing, Berks, 382.
Wasse, Thomas, 270, 274, 314, 321, 326 (2), 331, 491, 532, 541.
Waterford, 383, 526.
Waterford, Bishop of, *see* Boyle, Michael.
Waterhouse, Theodore, 248, 312, 378.
....., Matthew, 493, 534.
Water Lambeth, Surrey, 112.
Watermen, 153.
....., the Company of, 69, 98, 138, 296, 300.
....., ..., petitions of, 69, 488.
....., ..., answer of the Trinity House to their propositions, 138.
Watermen's Hall, Governors of, 138.
Waterson, Simon, 271, 276, 315, 322, 326.
Watling Street, London, 341, 342.
Watlington, Norfolk, 53, 111.
Watson, Sir Louis, 11.
....., ..., letter to, 83.
....., Martin, M.A., 115.
....., Nicholas, 394.
....., William, 471.
Watts, Sir John, 76.
....., ..., certificate of, 103.
....., Richard, attorney, petition of, 402.
....., Richard, *alias* Martin, of Sherston Magna, bond of, 81.
Watty, William, junior, certificate of, 142.
Waymond, William, 210, 439.
Weald, the, co. Hertford, manor of, 413.
Weaver, Edmund, 477.
....., Edward, warden of Stationers' Company, 112, 113, 118, 123, 259, 264, 270, 274, 317.
....., Thomas, 299.
....., ..., his father, 299.
Webb or Webbe, Edward, petition of, 57.
....., Henry, 339, 343, 365, 367, 369, 370, 458 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 368.
....., Matthew, 495.
....., Mr., secretary to the Duke of Lennox, 588.
....., John, witness to agreement of Le Sueur, 158.
....., John, shipowner, 187.
....., Thomas, registrar of the Court of Delegates, 156.
....., ..., letter of, 85, 135.
....., Thomas, clothier, 112, 118, 123, 260, 333, 377, 492, 533.
....., ..., petition of, 57.
....., William, 521.
Webster, William, 133.
Webtree, co. Hereford, hundred, 443.
Weckherlin, G. R., secretary to Sec. Coke, 395.
Weedon, *see* Weldon.
Week St. Mary, Cornwall, 261.
Weekes, Aquila, keeper of the Gatehouse, 119, 258, 273, 277, 323.
....., ..., petition of, 407.
Weemse or Wemys, James, receipts of, 92, 220, 369.
Weimar, Saxe, Duke Bernard of, 89, 96, 148, 204, 338.
Welbeck, co. Nottingham, 149.
....., document dated from, 178.
Welby, Philip, letter to, 163.
Weld, William, letter to, 148, 255.
Weldon, Sir Anthony, letter of, 220, 244.
Weldon, William, 50, 109, 118, 259, 262, 273, 277, 314, 321, 326, 331, 336.
Well, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 442.
Wellclose, in manor of East Smithfield, 384.

Wellingham, George, letters to, 64, 185, 284, 467, 498.
Wellington, co. Salop, documents dated from, 105, 446.
Wellow, Somerset, hundred, 106.
Wells, John, keeper of stores at Deptford, 83, 200, 213, 235, 236, 247, 254, 280, 287, 292, 296 (2), 297.
....., ..., petition and other papers of, 43, 44, 183, 200.
....., ..., letters to, 200, 236.
....., Thomas, 49, 54, 111, 261, 265, 270, 275, 314, 321, 326, 335. 410, 490, 532, 541.
Wells, Somerset, 502, 582
....., Ecclesiastical Court at, 507.
..... Ducis, Norfolk, inhabitants of, petition of, 95.
Welshman, William, 484.
Wem, Salop, document dated from, 442.
Wemys, James, *see* Weemse.
Wenllog, co. Monmouth, hundred, 440.
Wennington, Essex, 345.
Wentworth, Sir John, Sheriff of Norfolk, 580.
....., ..., dispensation to, 295.
....., Lady, 358.
....., Peter, 144.
WENTWORTH, THOMAS, VISCOUNT, LORD DEPUTY OF IRELAND AND VICE-ADMIRAL OF MUNSTER, 2, 69, 141 (2), 167, 185, 225, 230, 253, 254, 280, 310, 342, 344, 348, 350, 355, 365, 412, 454, 458, 462 (2), 478, 481, 501, 509, 526, 586 (2).
....., ..., his character by Sir Thomas Roe, 350, 509.
....., ..., his trumpeters, 589.
....., ..., exceptions taken to his Admiralty account, 469.
....., ..., the like taken by him to the Irish account of Sir William Russell, 10, 141, 229, 230, 251, 282, 285, 310, 342, 344 (2), 348, 355, 356, 358, 365, 456, 458, 459 (2), 470, 485.
....., ..., advises that the horsemen's staves used by soldiers in Ireland be changed into carabines, musket bore, 2.
....., ..., is saluted on going aboard ship and ashore, 141.
....., ..., dispute respecting the appointment of marshal and water-bailiff in Ireland by the Lords of the Admiralty in England, 36, 83, 143, 153, 280, 281, 485.
....., ..., letters to, 36, 98 (2), 134, 143, 151, 281, 285, 300, 338, 356, 460, 485.
Werden, John, 234.
Wesden, Humphrey, deposition of, 24.
...., ..., petition of, 402.
WEST, CHARLES, LORD DE LA WARR, petition of, 88.
....., ANN, LADY DE LA WARR (great-grandmother of the above), 88, 171.
....., THOMAS, LORD DE LA WARR (grandfather of Charles), 88.
WEST, CECILIA, LADY DE LA WARR (grandmother of Charles), 88, 89.
....., ..., petition of, 171.
....., ISABELLA, LADY DE LA WARR (mother of Charles), 171.
....., ..., petition of, 88.
....., HENRY, LORD DE LA WARR (father of Charles), 89.
West Cornwall, hundred, 445.
West Derby, hundred, co. Lancaster, 105, 444.
West India Company (the Dutch), 475.
West Indies, 84, 93, 391, 413 (2), 474.
Westborne, John, 113, 119, 123, 334, 378, 489, 492.
....., Eleanor, 378, 489.
Westbury, Wilts, hundred, 441.
Westerham, Kent, 54, 112, 118, 123, 261, 536, 543.
Westerleigh, co. Gloucester, 339, 343.
....., constable and tithingman of, certificate of, 339 (2).
....., inhabitants of, letter of, 479.
Westgarth, John, 279.
....., Margaret, 279.
Westland, Richard, 54, 111, 113, 119, 122, 126, 259, 264, 270, 321, 329, 331, 422, 490, 532, 540.
....., Robert, 126; *and see* Westland, Richard.
Westleigh, Devon, 172.
WESTMEATH, EARL OF, *see* NUGENT, RICHARD.
Westminster, casual allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., documents dated from, 14, 55, 59, 67, 80, 83, 87, 107, 129, 151, 163, 164, 188, 189, 206, 209, 235, 242, 243, 311, 338, 353, 452, 463 (2), 464, 465, 470, 504, 524, 564, 597 (2), 609.
....., amount of ship money paid by, 602.
....., Bailiff, writ to for ship money, 243; *and see* Hinton, Anthony.
....., the Courts at, 602.
....., Dean of, 253.
....., Justices of Peace, letters of, 160, 245.
....., Sec. Windebank's house in, 7.
....., Abbey, 282.
....., ..., bond of Hubert le Sueur for construction of a tomb in, 158.
....., Hall, 283, 373, 591.
WESTMORELAND, EARL OF, *see* FANE, FRANCIS AND MILDMAY.
WESTMORELAND, COUNTESS OF, *see* FANE, MARY.
Westmoreland, co., 312, 502.
WESTON, SIR JAMES, BARON OF THE EXCHEQUER, letter of, 142.
....., ..., certificate to, 446.
....., ..., reference to, 142.
WESTON, JEROME, VISCOUNT WESTON, AND SECOND EARL OF PORTLAND, 62, 298, 579, 587.

Weston, Richard, First Earl of Portland, Lord Treasurer, Vice-Admiral of Hants, 3, 16, 32, 35, 55, 63, 100 (2), 102, 147, 156, 183, 190, 219, 222, 224, 338, 359, 360, 384, 385, 390, 393, 395, 401, 404 (2), 405, 417, 420, 424, 432, 453, 467, 513, 516, 526, 583, 586, 609.
....., ..., on committee for business of Merchant Adventurers, 9.
....., ..., his Association for Fishing, 37.
....., ..., accounted harsh, 55.
....., ..., would be a happy man if the King and affairs at home were right, 55.
....., ..., illness and death, 577, 581, 585, 586, 593.
....., ..., commission to, 527.
....., ..., letters of, to—
Charles I., 47, 448.
Sir Henry Vane, 194.
Sec. Windebank, 42, 164, 196.
....., ..., sentence in Court of Delegates concurred in, 67.
....., ..., letters to, 20, 30, 36, 75, 99, 151, 217, 373, 388, 416, 473, 523.
....., ..., petitions to, 47, 414, 557.
....., ..., references of petitions to, 6, 372, 516.
Weston, Richard, Baron of the Exchequer, letter of, 569.
Weston, Somerset, 506.
....., church of, 506.
Weston Turville, Bucks, 166.
Weston-in-Zoyland, Somerset, 435, 493, 532, 534, 542.
Westover, manor, 88.
West Park, *alias* Bramston Wood, co. Durham, 512, 514, 519, 526.
Westphalia, 55.
Westrow, John, 320.
Westwood, Richard, 138.
Wetherall, William, 505.
Wetherley, co. Cambridge, hundred, 106.
Weymouth, Dorset, 309.
....., documents dated from, 203, 309.
Whalley, Lancaster, 78, 79.
Whalley, Anthony, bailiff of St. Katherine's near the Tower, ship money assessment by, 345.
Wharton, Thomas, Lord, 577.
Wharton, Thomas, deputy receiver for bishopric of Durham, letter to, 592.
Whatley, co. Somerset, 582.
Wheat, prices of, 105, 106 (2), 444.
Wheatley, Thomas, 60.
Wheatly, Robert, 167.
Whelps, the, *see* Lion's Whelps.
Whichcote, Charles, 453.
Whichwood Forest, Oxon, 71.
Whistler, Edward, 306.
Whitaker, Lawrence, 92, 340.
....., ..., letter of, 347.
....., ..., letters to, 395, 573.
Whitby, York, writ to for ship money, 243.
White, Anne or Amy, 51, 52, 111, 118.
....., Capt. Antonio, 151, 154, 180, 303, 357.
....., ..., petition, 140.
White, Francis, Bishop of Ely, 102 (3), 176, 258, 268, 317, 326, 549.
White, Henry, 394.
....., John, 545.
....., Peter, 63.
....., ..., certificate of, 191.
....., Richard, 34, 376.
....., Capt. Robert, petition of, 156.
....., ..., letters of, 203, 309.
Whitechapel, Middlesex, 345.
....., writ to for ship money, 243.
White Cross, the, between Chiswell and White Cross Streets, London, 86.
..... Greyhound of Rotterdam, 191, 203.
..... Hart, the, sign in the Strand, 246.
...., the, of Bristol, ship, 163.
..... Hound, the, of Dantzic, 95.
Whitehall, 86, 161, 289, 412, 469, 478, 565.
....., documents dated from (1634, May), 1, 8, 16 (3), 17 (3), 21 (2), 24, 29 (2), 32, 33 (2), 35 (2), 36 (4), 38, 41, 43 (2), 44 (3), 45 (3); (June) 57, 61 (3), 62 (4), 65, 68, 74, 75, 76 (6), 82, 83 (3), 85, 86, 87, 98 (4), 99 (2), 103; (July) 130 (3), 131, 133 (3), 134 (2), 139 (3), 140, 143, 153, 154 (7), 155, 157, 161, 167 (2), 169; (Aug.) 180 (2), 187, 189, 190, 198; (Oct.) 246, 247 (4), 251, 252, 253, 254, (2), 255; (Nov.) 280, 281 (4), 284, 285 (4), 287, 288, 292, 293 (6), 294 (2), 296, 297 (5), 300 (4), 302 (2), 304 (2), 305 (4), 307, 308, 310 (4); (Dec.) 337, 339, 340, 341 (2), 342 (2), 343 (5), 346, 348, 352 (2), 356 (3), 357, 358 (2), 359, 362, 363 (3), 364, 366, 367 (7), 368, 369, 371, 372 (2), 373; (Undated) 383, 438 (7), 439 (12); (1634-5, Jan.) 449 (6), 450 (5), 452, 453, 455 (5), 456 (2), 457 (2), 458 (2), 460 (2), 462 (4), 464, 468 (2), 469, 471 (2), 472, 477, 478 (5), 483, 485 (5), 486 (4); (Feb.) 497, 498, 501 (3), 502 (4), 505, 506, 507, 508 (2), 511 (3), 512 (2), 515, 516, 517 (2), 518 (8), 519 (4), 525, 526 (3), 527; (Mar.) 555 (2), 556, 557, 558, 561, 563, 564 (2), 565 (5), 566 (2), 567, 569, 570 (2), 571, 572 (2), 573, 574 (4), 575, 576 (3), 577, 578 (2), 579 (2), 580 (2), 581, 583, 584 (3), 587 (2), 588 (2), 592, 593, 594, 595, 596 (2), 598 (4), 599 (4), 600 (2), 602, 603 (7), 604 (2), 611.
....., paper-chamber at, 469.
....., privy galleries at, 81.
Whitehead, Peter, petition of, 302.
White list, *i. e.*, list of pensions to be continued to be paid, notwithstanding the general restraint at the Exchequer, 27.
Whitelocke, [Bulstrode], Recorder of Abingdon, 217.
White Sand Bay, Cornwall, 93.

White Staves, bearers of the, at Court, 240.
White, William, 515.
....., John, 541.
....., Peter, one of the four masters attendant, 603, 604.
Whitfeld, Henry, letter of, 555.
Whitfield, Ralph, 221.
....., ..., memorandum of, 22.
Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 23, 382.
Whiting, Mrs., 111.
Whitmore, Sir George, 466.
Whitson Bay, *see* Whitesand Bay.
Whitstone, Cornwall, 261.
Whittakers, John, 471.
Whittiffe, Esay, 20, 32, 33, 41, 61, 67, 76 (2), 85, 131.
....., ..., petitions of, 45, 84.
....., ..., letter to, 20.
....., ..., appearance of, 45.
....., ..., examination of, 67.
....., ..., his daughters, 84.
....., Joseph, 67.
Whittington, Elizabeth, 553.
Whittlesford, co. Cambridge, hundred, 442.
Whorwood, Thomas, 248.
Whyte, Richard, *see* White.
Wicherley, Richard, 50, 109, 117, 272, 333.
....., Thomas, 50, 109, 117, 123, 272, 278, 378.
Wickenby, co. Lincoln, 336.
Wickham, *see* Wycombe.
Wickstead, Thomas, 50, 109, 116, 117, 272.
Wickwar, co. Gloucester, 339.
Wicliff, John, petition of, 173.
Wigglesworth, George, petition of, 418.
Wight, Isle of, 41, 67, 99, 241, 384, 463, 559, 571.
Wigmore, co. Hereford, hundred, 441.
Wilcocks, John, licensed to sell tobacco in Devon and Cornwall, 300.
....., John, arrested caterer of the Tower, 6.
Wild or Wilde, Andrew, 334, 495.
....., John, of Burnham St. Andrew, 486 (2).
....., Sir John, 511.
....., Stephen, 125.
....., William, *see* Andrew.
Wilkes, ——, 121.
Wilkinson, John, porter, 205, 285.
....., John, nearest kinsman to Sir Isaac Wake, petition of, 525.
....., Thomas, 231.
....., ——, 78.
....., ..., his wife, 78.
Willett, Hugh, *see* Wyatt.
....., Thomas, 283.
....., William, 11.
William, the, of ——, 610.
....., the, of Portsmouth, 298, 304.
..... and Thomas, the, 370, 531, 604.
Williams, Sir Abraham, 380, 454, 499.
....., Edward, of Shaftesbury, 2.
....., Edward, of Hoddesdon, wheelwright, 120, 266, 271, 275, 315.
....., Eleanor, 114, 121, 325.
....., George, letter to, 307.
....., Griffith, 267.
....., Hugh, 144.
....., Jasper, 383.
....., John, cook, 35, 103, 265.
....., ..., petition of, 103.
....., John, sergeant-at-arms, letter of, 429.
....., John, of Park, co. Brecon, 51, 119, 122, 124, 176, 260, 549.
Williams, John, Bishop of Lincoln, 136, 149, 412, 413, 415, 471, 499, 501, 523.
....., ..., his Chancellor, *see* Farmerie, Dr.
....., ..., articles objected against, 419.
Williams, Mary, 51, 119, 122, 124.
....., Richard, 197.
....., Thomas, purveyor of timber for the Navy, 21.
....., Thomas, of Chew Magna, Somerset, 53, 113, 114, 121, 125, 262, 268, 272, 278, 318, 321, 325, 331.
....., Thomas, dealer in tobacco, petition of, 396.
....., Thomas, of Park, co. Brecon, *see* John.
....., ——, mate, 164.
Williamson, Sir Joseph, 69.
....., William, letter to, 20.
....., Mr., 206.
....., ..., his wife, 206.
Willimote, Edward, 144, 272, 276.
Willingdon, Sussex, hundred, 606.
Willis, William, 440.
Williton and Freemanors, Somerset, hundred, 444.
Willmer, Sir William, 435.
Willoughby [William], 585.
Willoughby, Lord, *see* Bertie, Montague.
Wills, bonds for performance of, 132.
Wills, John, examination of, 163.
Wilmot, Charles, Viscount, 461.
Wilson, Dr. Aaron, 410.
....., Edmund, 22 (2).
....., James, promise of, 178.
....., Dr. John, 167 (?), 529.
....., Mr., 8.
....., Thomas, of the Great Seahorse, petition of, 73.
....., Thomas, of the Red Lion, 103.
Wilton, Wilts, 515.
Wilts, co., Deputy Lieutenants, letter of, 2.
....., Judges of Assize, *see* Davenport, Sir Humphrey; Denham, Sir John.
....., Justices of Peace, information of against Anthony Wither, 3.
....., ..., certificates of, 105, 107, 441, 446, 447 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 562.

Wilts, co.—*continued.*
....., Sheriff of, *see* Ludlow, Sir Henry.
....., wool of, 3.
Wimberley, Beville, 372.
....., ..., letter to, 163.
WIMBLEDON, EARL OF, *see* CECIL, EDWARD.
Wimborne Minster, Dorset, 49, 52, 111, 118, 123, 259.
Winchcombe, *see* Freston.
Winchelsea, Sussex, 295.
Winchester, 122, 124, 260, 296, 388, 426, 435, 469.
....., College, 90.
....., bishopric, 612.
....., dean, 317.
....., diocese, 601.
....., documents dated from, 161, 169, 211.
....., Ecclesiastical Court, 283.
....., gaol, 435, 475.
WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF, *see* CURLE, WALTER.
Winchester measure, 295.
Wind, Edmund, 418.
Windebank, Ann (Thomas Windebank's sister), 55.
....., Capt. (Sec. Windebank's uncle), 7.
....., Christopher, 561, 574.
....., ..., letter of, 288, 448.
WINDEBANK, SIR FRANCIS, SECRETARY OF STATE, allusions and references to, *passim.*
....., ..., on committee for business of Merchant Adventurers, 9.
....., ..., for examining accounts of Lord Valentia, 11.
....., ..., on commission of the Treasury, 583, 611.
....., ..., his house in Westminster, 7.
....., ..., letters of, to—
Sir John Bankes, 222, 564, 610.
Sir John Bridgeman, 420.
The Council, 11.
Robert Davison, keeper of the Clink, 15, 338, 581, 597.
The King, 24.
Sir William Jones, 136.
Sir John Lambe, 235.
Mayors, bailiffs, &c., 86.
Sir Peter Mutton, 135.
Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 209.
Lord Chief Justice Richardson, 160.
Sir Benjamin Rudyerd, 359.
Edward Nicholas, 340, 348, 581.
Timothy Tourneur, 135 (2), 217.
Sir Thomas Trevor, 136.
[William Earl of Salisbury ?], 529.
WINDEBANK, SIR FRANCIS—*continued.*
....., ..., letters to (1634, May), 6, 17 (2), 30, 34, 37, 39; (June) 77, 79, 91, 92; (July) 128, 160, 161, 164, 165, 169; (Aug.) 183, 185, 194, 195, 196; (Sept.) 202, 203 (2), 205, 209, 211, 220; (Oct.) 222, 229, 230, 244; (Nov.) 279 (2), 288, 306 (2); (Dec.) 340, 448; (1634–5, January) 456, 465, 468, 470, 474, 476 (2), 481; (February) 500, 514, 522; (Mar.) 555, 561, 567, 574, 576, 610.
....., ..., commissions to, 465, 527.
....., ..., petitions to, 152, 386, 388.
....., ..., direction of Council to, 198.
....., ..., notes of proceedings of committee for business of merchant adventurers, 9, 218.
....., ..., the like of Committee for Trade, 500, 513 (2), 520, 556, 581, 598.
....., ..., the like of Commissioners for the Fleet prison, 588.
....., ..., the like of causes heard in the Star Chamber, 16, 22 (2), 72, 96 (2), 233, 239, 245, 248, 256 (2), 290, 299.
....., ..., the like of business transacted by Lords of the Treasury, 583, 586, 592 (2), 594, 597, 607.
....., ..., references of petitions to, 337, 462, 477.
....., ..., miscellaneous notes, and other papers of, 65, 298, 381, 449, 567, 577.
WINDEBANK, LADY, 82, 211.
Windebank, John, 90, 161, 209, 211, 230, 279, 288, 574.
....., ..., exercises of, 161.
....., ..., letters of, 169, 476, 561.
....., ..., speech of, 169.
....., Sir Thomas (Sec. Windebank's father), 7.
....., Thomas, son of Sec. Windebank, 17, 75, 128, 202, 513.
....., ..., letters of, 20, 55, 58, 169, 183, 195, 521.
....., ..., letters to, 82, 350.
....., ..., his sisters, 20, 82.
....., ..., brother, 55.
Windsor, 70, 184, 196, 206, 435 (2).
....., surveyorship of, 236.
....., smallpox at, 194.
....., church of, 422.
....., forest of, 238.
....., exemption claimed by inhabitants of, 1, 5.
Wines, 32, 237, 358, 469, 513; *and see* the names of the several wines.
Wingham, Arthur, 144.
Wingrave, Bucks, 175.
Winniff, Dr. Thomas, Dean of St. Paul's, appointed on sub-committee for repair of St. Paul's, 16.
Winscombe, co. Somerset, 53.
Winslow, Bucks, 187.
Winstone, Dr. Thomas, certificate of, 101.

Winstrey, Essex, hundred, 107.
Winter, Richard, under-sheriff of Middlesex, letter of, 9.
Winter of 1634–5, 476, 488, 490, 493, 521, 536.
Winterbourne, co. Wilts, 20.
....., fire at, 20.
Winterton, Norfolk, lighthouse, 528.
Winwick, co. Lancaster, 105, 444.
Winwood, Arthur, 420.
....., Sir Ralph, 420.
Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, 559.
Wisby, Robert, 333.
Wise, William, schoolmaster, 112, 118.
....., William, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, clergyman, 261, 265, 270.
....., William, interested in Sutton salt marshes, co. Lincoln, 357.
Wistow, co. Leicester, 448.
Witches, the Lancashire, 26, 77, 78, 79, 98, 129, 141, 152 (2), 153.
Witham, the (river), co. Lincoln, commissioners for fens on the north-east side of, 337.
....., Essex, 49, 114, 121, 126.
....., ..., hundred, 107.
Wither, Anthony, commissioner for reformation of clothing, 237, 377.
....., ..., acknowledgment of his offences against Sir Francis Seymour, 306.
....., ..., information against, 3.
....., ..., matters wherewith he charged Sir Francis Seymour, 3.
....., ..., receipt to be signed by, 4.
....., Mr., nephew of Bishop Curle of Winchester, 205.
Witheridge, Devon, 110, 122, 125, 177, 262, 268, 331, 336.
Witherings, Anthony, 134, 135, 181.
....., ..., examination of, 134.
....., Thomas, postmaster for foreign services, 11, 38, 48, 388, 389.
....., ..., letters of, 48 (2), 182, 188 (2), 193, 389, 465.
....., ..., his referees respecting the foreign post office, letter to, 48.
Witherley, John, 512.
Witherly, co. Leicester, church, 435.
Withersfield, Suffolk, 261.
Withington, co. Gloucester, 149.
Witley, Surrey, 472.
Witzberg, 338.
Wixon, William, grant to, 455.
Woad, frauds committed by a dealer in, 397.
Wogan, John, 169.
....., Sir John, 169.
Wolf, Chancellor, of Darmstadt, 179.
Wollascott, William, 520 (2).
Wolphey, co. Hereford, hundred, 441.
Wolstenholme, Sir John, 453, 595, 597.
Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, 382.
....., document dated from, 107.
Wombwell, co. York, 248.
Wondall, John, letter of, 20.
Wonford, East Devon, hundred, 445.
....., West Devon, hundred, 445.
Wonham, William, 422.
Wood or Woodd, Basil, L.L.D., chancellor to the Bishop of Rochester, 51, 54, 65, 109, 112 (2), 118, 123, 124, 125, 259, 264, 273 (2), 276, 277, 278, 322, 331, 335, 535 (2), 544.
....., ..., letter to, 425.
....., John, 552.
....., Mr., note of, 382.
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 292.
....., writ to for ship money, 242.
Woodcot, co. Oxford, chapel, 556.
Wood Eaton, co. Oxford, document dated from, 186.
Wooden, *see* Wooding.
Woodford, Essex, 52, 157, 317.
Woodford, Wentworth, appointed to seal imported hops, 524.
Woodhay, Berks, 299.
Wooding, co. Lancaster [?], 268, 307.
Woodnewton, co. Northampton, chapel, 167.
Woodroffe, John, 177.
Woodstock, co. Oxford, 188, 419.
....., mayor, letter to, 187.
..... Park, keeper of, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
Woodward, John, 266, 269, 271, 275.
....., Thomas, 299.
Wool, price of, 106.
Woolfrey, Thomas, 67.
Woollett, William, 244.
....., Jane, *see* Brown.
Woolverton, Hants, 571.
Woolwich, 14, 41, 74, 82 (2), 92, 139, 153, 281, 301, 342, 346, 353, 356, 360, 364, 437, 438 (2), 439 (4), 455, 473, 512, 517, 518, 561.
....., documents dated from, 74, 104.
....., proposed alteration in the dockyard, 383.
....., church, 82.
....., inhabitants, petition of, 81.
Wootton, co. Oxford, hundred, 445 (2).
Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick, 97.
Worcester, cathedral, 435, 455.
....., diocese 202, 601.
Worcester, Earl of, *see* Somerset, Henry.
Wordley, co. Chester, document dated from, 234.
Worfield, John, 365.
....., ..., letter to, 473.
Workman, John, 49, 51, 110, 113, 262, 268, 273, 278, 317, 328, 490.
....., Roger, *see* John.
Works, Officers of, 198.
Wormelowe, co. Hereford, hundred, 446.
Worship, John, 337.
Worsnam, *see* Wolstenholme.

Worthen, co. Salop, 522.
Wossels, John, 75.
Wotton, Sir Henry, certificate of, 21.
....., ..., letter of, 576.
Wotton, co. Oxford, 346.
Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, 339, 343, 368, 369.
Wragg, John, messenger, 110, 177, 551.
Wraggo, co. Lincoln, hundred, 447.
Wray, Edward, 22 (2).
Wrecking and wrecks 23 (2), 188, 241, 369, 503 (3), 504 (2), 508, 511, 581, 598.
Wren, Dr. Matthew, Dean of Windsor, and afterwards Bishop of Hereford, 296.
....., ..., appointment to the see of Hereford, 455.
....., ..., commendam for, 296.
....., ..., letter to, 202.
Wrest, co. Bedford, 185.
Wrexham, co. Denbigh, church, 473.
Wright, Edmund, 466.
....., Francis, 49, 109, 113, 114, 119, 121, 124, 126, 259, 264, 270, 324.
....., George, 51, 108, 111, 113, 118, 125, 267, 318, 323, 536.
....., Judith, 51, 108, 111, 118, 125, 267.
....., Nathan, petition of, 219.
....., Richard, 262, 269, 278, 317, 323, 492, 532, 540, 541, 551.
Wright, Robert, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, and previously of Bristol, 420, 612.
....., ..., letter of, 306.
Wright, Robert, baker, 484.
Wriothesley, John, 254, 280, 292, 294, 302, 353.
....., ..., memorandum of, 437.
....., ..., petition of, 284.
....., ..., letter of, 286.
Wriothesley, Thomas, Earl of Southampton, 5, 28, 65, 166, 231, 280, 359, 362, 585, 599, 606.
Wrothall, co, Stafford, 547.
Wurtemburg, 195.
Wurtzberg, 510.
Wyan, Richard, 296, 310, 343.
....., ..., letter of, 131, 309.
....., ..., letter to, 309, 310, 343.
....., ..., exceptions taken by, to Lord Wentworth's Admiralty accounts, 469.
....., Thomas, Deputy Register of the Admiralty, 35, 517.
....., ..., certificate of, 508.
....., ..., letter of, 34, 84.
....., ..., petition of, 435.
Wyar, Edward, 18.
Wyatt, Hugh, 267, 271, 276, 316, 322, 327, 332, 496, 535, 540, 544.
....., Philip, *see* Walker, Philip.
Wycombe, Bucks, 150, 186.
Wycot, Edward, 63.
Wye, John, collection by, of things which passed the Great Seal, temp. Bishop Goodrich, of Ely, 382.
Wye, Kent, college and grammar school, 436.
Wyersdale, Edward, 272, 276.
Wyn, Elizabeth, 471.
Wyndham, Edward, 402.
Wynne, Morgan, 144.
Wytton, John, deputy postmaster of the Court, account of, 213.

Y

Yard, Mr. 369.
Yardley, Herts, 29.
Yardley, William, *see* Eardley.
Yardlington, Somerset, 50, 260.
Yarm, co. York, account of value of towns between Burlington and, 612.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 31, 33, 46, 50, 84, 95, 115, 125 (2), 151, 246, 250, 267 (2), 271, 273, 275, 276, 292, 315, 336, 392, 537, 547, 559, 584, 597.
....., documents dated from, 31, 597.
....., bridge, 442.
....., engagement between Dunkirkers and Hollanders at, 31, 46.
....., bailiffs of, 154.
....., ..., letters of, 31, 442.
....., ..., letter to, 63.
....., Marshal of, 31.
....., ships of, 231.
Yarmouth Castle, Isle of Wight, 463.
Yate, co. Gloucester, 339, 343, 369.
Yates, Capt. Edward, Lieutenant of the fort at Plymouth, 17.
Yatton, Somerset, 258, 261, 265.
Yeilden [Yielding, Beds], document dated from, 346.
Yeo, Robert, petition of, 420.
Ynis-Here, co. Cardigan, 122; *and see* Inshier.
Yonger, Edward, 426.
York, 25, 137, 172, 245, 362, 507, 608.
....., documents dated from, 56, 99, 101 (2), 512.
....., Cathedral church, 427, 577.
....., Council of, 70, 100, 172, 378, 398.
....., ..., letters of, 56.
....., ..., Vice-President of, *see* Osborne, Sir Edward.
....., ..., Registrar of, *see* Bateson, Bryan.
....., Court of, 25.
....., Lord Mayor, petition of, 507, 608.
York, Archbishop of, *see* Neile, Richard.
York, co., 70, 83, 304, 312, 378, 397 (2), 398, 434, 581.
....., Justices of Peace, 398.
....., ..., letter of, 447.

York, co.—*continued.*
....., the King's lands in, 283.
....., the Murgatroyds of, 233.
....., Sheriff, 374, 602, 608; *and see* Hotham, Sir John.
....., ..., writ to for ship money, 243.
....., ..., letter of, 608.
....., ..., letter to, 513.
Young. ——, 521.
....., Martha, Lady, letter to, 358.
....., Mr., 407.
....., Sir Richard, 413.

Z

Zachary, Robert, 293, 466.
Zanchius, Basil, 10.
Zavadsky or Zawadsky, Mons., Polish Ambassador Extraordinary to England, 42, 481.
Zealand, 257, 390.
....., Admiralty of, 565.
Zeal-Monachorum, Devon, 486.
Zion's Plea, by Dr. Leighton, 548.
Zouch, Edward la, Lord, 310.
Zouch, Dr. Richard, 67, 272, 273 (3), 333, 544.
....., ..., letters of, 131.